W. A. DREW EDMONDSON, in his )
capacity as ATTORNEY GENERAL )
OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA and )
OKLAHOMA SECRETARY OF THE )
ENVIRONMENT C. MILES TOLBERT, )
in his capacity as the )
TRUSTEE FOR NATURAL RESOURCES)
FOR THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA, )

Plaintiff, )

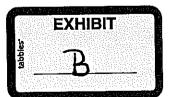
vs. ) 4:05-CV-00329-TCK-SAJ

TYSON FOODS, INC., et al, )

Defendants. )

THE VIDEOTAPED DEPOSITION OF

GORDON RAUSSER, PhD (Desvousges/Rausser), produced as a witness on behalf of the Plaintiff in the above styled and numbered cause, taken on the 13th day of May, 2009, in the City of Tulsa, County of Tulsa, State of Oklahoma, before me, Lisa A. Steinmeyer, a Certified Shorthand Reporter, duly certified under and by virtue of the laws of the State of Oklahoma.



1	Q Good morning, Dr. Rausser.	must be verbal so that they can be taken down by the
2	A Good morning.	court reporter. Is that fair?
3	Q My name is Ingrid Moll. I represent the State	A Yes.
4	of Oklahoma. Would you please state your name for	Q Okay. Is there any reason why you would not
5	the Record? 09:02AM	be able to give accurate testimony today, for 09:05AM
6	A Gordon Rausser.	example, being on any kind of medication?
7	Q What is your home and work address?	A No, but I'd be a lot more comfortable if my
8	A My home address is 661 San Luis Road, Berkley,	colleague was not in the room, but aside from that,
9	California 94707. My work address is 230B Giannini	I'll get past it.
10	Hall, University of California. 09:03AM	MR. SANDERS: Ingrid? 09:05AM
11	COURT REPORTER: What was the street name?	MS. MOLL: Yes.
12	A It's University of California Berkley. We	MR. SANDERS: This is Bob Sanders. 1'm
13	don't have street names.	sorry to interrupt, but we're just getting bits and
14	COURT REPORTER: 230B -	pieces of what you all are saying. Can you all move
15	A Giannini Hall, 230B Giannini Hall.	the phone a little closer to the both of you? 09:05AM
16	COURT REPORTER: Giannini?	MS. MOLL: We will.
17	A Oh, you want the spelling of Giannini?	MR. DEIHL: That's as close as we can it,
18	COURT REPORTER: I do.	so see if this works better.
19	A Give her the spelling, Michael. Make yourself	MR. SANDERS: That's working a lot better
20	useful. G-I-A-N-N-I-N-I.	so far. 09:06AM
21	COURT REPORTER: Thank you.	MR. DEIHL: That's because it's right in
22	A Berkeley, California, and the ZIP Code is	front of me, but let's see if you can hear the
23	94720.	witness and Ingrid.
24	Q Dr. Rausser, I'm going to ask you, if you	Q Dr. Rausser, have you ever testified at trial
25	wouldn't mind, to keep your voice up, not only for 09:03AM	before? 09:06AM
	6	8
1	the herefit of the court reporter but for movelf	A Var
1 2	the benefit of the court reporter but for myself	A Yes.
1 2 3	also.	Q How many times?
2	nlso. A Okay.	Q How many times? A Over what period?
2 3	also.	Q How many times? A Over what period? Q Over your career.
2 3 4	also.  A Okay.  Q Have you been deposed before?	Q How many times? A Over what period? Q Over your career.
2 3 4 5	also.  A Okay.  Q Have you been deposed before?  A Yes. 09:03AM	Q How many times? A Over what period? Q Over your career. A At least fifty times, perhaps as much as a 09:06AM
2 3 4 5 6	also.  A Okay.  Q Have you been deposed before?  A Yes. 09:03AM  Q How many times?	Q How many times? A Over what period? Q Over your career. A At least fifty times, perhaps as much as a 09:06AM hundred times.
2 3 4 5 6 7	also.  A Okay.  Q Have you been deposed before?  A Yes. 09:03AM  Q How many times?  A A large number of times. More than a hundred,	Q How many times? A Over what period? Q Over your career. A At least fifty times, perhaps as much as a 09:06AM hundred times. Q Okay, and how about in the last five years?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	also.  A Okay.  Q Have you been deposed before?  A Yes 09:03AM  Q How many times?  A A large number of times. More than a hundred, less than 300.	Q How many times? A Over what period? Q Over your career. A At least fifty times, perhaps as much as a 09:06AM hundred times. Q Okay, and how about in the last five years? A Approximately twenty.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	also. A Okay.  Q Have you been deposed before? A Yes 09:03AM Q How many times? A A large number of times. More than a hundred, less than 300. Q How about in the last ten years?	Q How many times? A Over what period? Q Over your career. A At least fifty times, perhaps as much as a 09:06AM hundred times. Q Okay, and how about in the last five years? A Approximately twenty. Q Do you know whether those matters are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	also.  A Okay.  Q Have you been deposed before?  A Yes 09:03AM  Q How many times?  A A large number of times. More than a hundred, less than 300.  Q How about in the last ten years?  A Approximately a hundred. 09:04AM  Q Are those depositions identified in the materials that you produced in this matter to your	Q How many times? A Over what period? Q Over your career. A At least fifty times, perhaps as much as a 09:06AM hundred times. Q Okay, and how about in the last five years? A Approximately twenty. Q Do you know whether those matters are identified in the materials that you turned over in 09:06AM
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	also.  A Okay.  Q Have you been deposed before?  A Yes 09:03AM  Q How many times?  A A large number of times. More than a hundred, less than 300.  Q How about in the last ten years?  A Approximately a hundred. 09:04AM  Q Are those depositions identified in the	Q How many times? A Over what period? Q Over your career. A At least fifty times, perhaps as much as a 09:06AM hundred times. Q Okay, and how about in the last five years? A Approximately twenty. Q Do you know whether those matters are identified in the materials that you turned over in 09:06AM this case?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	also.  A Okay.  Q Have you been deposed before?  A Yes. 09:03AM  Q How many times?  A A large number of times. More than a hundred, less than 300.  Q How about in the last ten years?  A Approximately a hundred. 09:04AM  Q Are those depositions identified in the materials that you produced in this matter to your knowledge?  A No.	Q How many times? A Over what period? Q Over your career. A At least fifty times, perhaps as much as a 09:06AM hundred times. Q Okay, and how about in the last five years? A Approximately twenty. Q Do you know whether those matters are identified in the materials that you turned over in this case? A It's my understanding that they were not.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	also.  A Okay.  Q Have you been deposed before?  A Yes. 09:03AM  Q How many times?  A A large number of times. More than a hundred, less than 300.  Q How about in the last ten years?  A Approximately a hundred. 09:04AM  Q Are those depositions identified in the materials that you produced in this matter to your knowledge?  A No.  Q What are your E-mail addresses? 09:04AM	Q How many times? A Over what period? Q Over your career. A At least fifty times, perhaps as much as a 09:06AM hundred times. Q Okay, and how about in the last five years? A Approximately twenty. Q Do you know whether those matters are identified in the materials that you turned over in 09:06AM this case? A It's my understanding that they were not. Q What did you do to prepare for your deposition here today? A I met with staff that worked on this matter 09:07AM
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	also.  A Okay.  Q Have you been deposed before?  A Yes. 09:03AM  Q How many times?  A A large number of times. More than a hundred, less than 300.  Q How about in the last ten years?  A Approximately a hundred. 09:04AM  Q Are those depositions identified in the materials that you produced in this matter to your knowledge?  A No.  Q What are your E-mail addresses? 09:04AM  A I have two E-mail addresses. First at the	Q How many times? A Over what period? Q Over your career. A At least fifty times, perhaps as much as a 09:06AM hundred times. Q Okay, and how about in the last five years? A Approximately twenty. Q Do you know whether those matters are identified in the materials that you turned over in 09:06AM this case? A It's my understanding that they were not. Q What did you do to prepare for your deposition here today? A I met with staff that worked on this matter 09:07AM under my direction. I had a conference call with my
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	also.  A Okay.  Q Have you been deposed before?  A Yes. 09:03AM  Q How many times?  A A large number of times. More than a hundred, less than 300.  Q How about in the last ten years?  A Approximately a hundred. 09:04AM  Q Are those depositions identified in the materials that you produced in this matter to your knowledge?  A No.  Q What are your E-mail addresses? 09:04AM  A I have two E-mail addresses. First at the university it's rausser@are.berkley.edu, and my	Q How many times? A Over what period? Q Over your career. A At least fifty times, perhaps as much as a 09:06AM hundred times. Q Okay, and how about in the last five years? A Approximately twenty. Q Do you know whether those matters are identified in the materials that you turned over in 09:06AM this case? A It's my understanding that they were not. Q What did you do to prepare for your deposition here today? A I met with staff that worked on this matter 09:07AM under my direction. I had a conference call with my co-author, Bill Desvousges. I met with counsel
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	also.  A Okay.  Q Have you been deposed before?  A Yes 09:03AM  Q How many times?  A A large number of times. More than a hundred, less than 300.  Q How about in the last ten years?  A Approximately a hundred 09:04AM  Q Are those depositions identified in the materials that you produced in this matter to your knowledge?  A No.  Q What are your E-mail addresses? 09:04AM  A I have two E-mail addresses. First at the university it's rausser@are.berkley.edu, and my business it is rausser@onpointanalytics.com—	Q How many times? A Over what period? Q Over your career. A At least fifty times, perhaps as much as a 09:06AM hundred times. Q Okay, and how about in the last five years? A Approximately twenty. Q Do you know whether those matters are identified in the materials that you turned over in 09:06AM this case? A It's my understanding that they were not. Q What did you do to prepare for your deposition here today? A I met with staff that worked on this matter 09:07AM under my direction. I had a conference call with my co-author, Bill Desvousges. I met with counsel yesterday for most of the day. Over the course of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	also.  A Okay.  Q Have you been deposed before?  A Yes 09:03AM  Q How many times?  A A large number of times. More than a hundred, less than 300.  Q How about in the last ten years?  A Approximately a hundred. 09:04AM  Q Are those depositions identified in the materials that you produced in this matter to your knowledge?  A No.  Q What are your E-mail addresses? 09:04AM  A I have two E-mail addresses. First at the university it's rausser@are.berkley.edu, and my business it is rausser@onpointanalytics.com— grausser, did I say grausser?	Q How many times? A Over what period? Q Over your career. A At least fifty times, perhaps as much as a 09:06AM hundred times. Q Okay, and how about in the last five years? A Approximately twenty. Q Do you know whether those matters are identified in the materials that you turned over in 09:06AM this case? A It's my understanding that they were not. Q What did you do to prepare for your deposition here today? A I met with staff that worked on this matter 09:07AM under my direction. I had a conference call with my co-author, Bill Desvousges. I met with counsel yesterday for most of the day. Over the course of the last week I prepared my deposition binders,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	also.  A Okay.  Q Have you been deposed before?  A Yes 09:03AM  Q How many times?  A A large number of times. More than a hundred, less than 300.  Q How about in the last ten years?  A Approximately a hundred 09:04AM  Q Are those depositions identified in the materials that you produced in this matter to your knowledge?  A No.  Q What are your E-mail addresses? 09:04AM  A I have two E-mail addresses. First at the university it's rausser@are.berkley.edu, and my business it is rausser@onpointanalytics.com— grausser, did I say grausser?  Q Thank you. Because you've been deposed 09:04AM	Q How many times? A Over what period? Q Over your career. A At least fifty times, perhaps as much as a 09:06AM hundred times. Q Okay, and how about in the last five years? A Approximately twenty. Q Do you know whether those matters are identified in the materials that you turned over in 09:06AM this case? A It's my understanding that they were not. Q What did you do to prepare for your deposition here today? A I met with staff that worked on this matter 09:07AM under my direction. I had a conference call with my co-author, Bill Desvousges. I met with counsel yesterday for most of the day. Over the course of the last week I prepared my deposition binders, which are here that I brought along with me to the 09:07AM
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 20 21	also.  A Okay.  Q Have you been deposed before?  A Yes 09:03AM  Q How many times?  A A large number of times. More than a hundred, less than 300.  Q How about in the last ten years?  A Approximately a hundred 09:04AM  Q Are those depositions identified in the materials that you produced in this matter to your knowledge?  A No.  Q What are your E-mail addresses? 09:04AM  A I have two E-mail addresses. First at the university it's rausser@are.berkley.edu, and my business it is rausser@onpointanalytics.com— grausser, did I say grausser?  Q Thank you. Because you've been deposed 09:04AM before, I'll just quickly cover the ground rules for	Q How many times? A Over what period? Q Over your career. A At least fifty times, perhaps as much as a 09:06AM hundred times. Q Okay, and how about in the last five years? A Approximately twenty. Q Do you know whether those matters are identified in the materials that you turned over in 09:06AM this case? A It's my understanding that they were not. Q What did you do to prepare for your deposition here today? A I met with staff that worked on this matter 09:07AM under my direction. I had a conference call with my co-author, Bill Desvousges. I met with counsel yesterday for most of the day. Over the course of the last week I prepared my deposition binders, which are here that I brought along with me to the 09:07AM deposition, and that took approximately a week to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	also.  A Okay.  Q Have you been deposed before?  A Yes 09:03AM  Q How many times?  A A large number of times. More than a hundred, less than 300.  Q How about in the last ten years?  A Approximately a hundred. 09:04AM  Q Are those depositions identified in the materials that you produced in this matter to your knowledge?  A No.  Q What are your E-mail addresses? 09:04AM  A I have two E-mail addresses. First at the university it's rausser@are.berkley.edu, and my business it is rausser@onpointanalytics.com—  grausser, did I say grausser?  Q Thank you. Because you've been deposed 09:04AM before, I'll just quickly cover the ground rules for today. For the benefit of the court reporter and	Q How many times? A Over what period? Q Over your career. A At least fifty times, perhaps as much as a 09:06AM hundred times. Q Okay, and how about in the last five years? A Approximately twenty. Q Do you know whether those matters are identified in the materials that you turned over in 09:06AM this case? A It's my understanding that they were not. Q What did you do to prepare for your deposition here today? A I met with staff that worked on this matter 09:07AM under my direction. I had a conference call with my co-author, Bill Desvousges. I met with counsel yesterday for most of the day. Over the course of the last week I prepared my deposition binders, which are here that I brought along with me to the 09:07AM deposition, and that took approximately a week to put that material together.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	also.  A Okay.  Q Have you been deposed before?  A Yes 09:03AM  Q How many times?  A A large number of times. More than a hundred, less than 300.  Q How about in the last ten years?  A Approximately a hundred. 09:04AM  Q Are those depositions identified in the materials that you produced in this matter to your knowledge?  A No.  Q What are your E-mail addresses? 09:04AM  A I have two E-mail addresses. First at the university it's rausser@are.berkley.edu, and my business it is rausser@onpointanalytics.com — grausser, did I say grausser?  Q Thank you. Because you've been deposed 09:04AM before, I'll just quickly cover the ground rules for today. For the benefit of the court reporter and each other, we can't speak over one another. So I	Q How many times? A Over what period? Q Over your career. A At least fifty times, perhaps as much as a 09:06AM hundred times. Q Okay, and how about in the last five years? A Approximately twenty. Q Do you know whether those matters are identified in the materials that you turned over in 09:06AM this case? A It's my understanding that they were not. Q What did you do to prepare for your deposition here today? A I met with staff that worked on this matter 09:07AM under my direction. I had a conference call with my co-author, Bill Desvousges. I met with counsel yesterday for most of the day. Over the course of the last week I prepared my deposition binders, which are here that I brought along with me to the 09:07AM deposition, and that took approximately a week to put that material together. Q Anything else?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	also.  A Okay.  Q Have you been deposed before?  A Yes 09:03AM  Q How many times?  A A large number of times. More than a hundred, less than 300.  Q How about in the last ten years?  A Approximately a hundred. 09:04AM  Q Are those depositions identified in the materials that you produced in this matter to your knowledge?  A No.  Q What are your E-mail addresses? 09:04AM  A I have two E-mail addresses. First at the university it's rausser@are.berkley.edu, and my business it is rausser@onpointanalytics.com—grausser, did I say grausser?  Q Thank you. Because you've been deposed 09:04AM before, I'll just quickly cover the ground rules for today. For the benefit of the court reporter and each other, we can't speak over one another. So I would kindly ask let me finish my question until you	Q How many times? A Over what period? Q Over your career. A At least fifty times, perhaps as much as a 09:06AM hundred times. Q Okay, and how about in the last five years? A Approximately twenty. Q Do you know whether those matters are identified in the materials that you turned over in 09:06AM this case? A It's my understanding that they were not. Q What did you do to prepare for your deposition here today? A I met with staff that worked on this matter 09:07AM under my direction. I had a conference call with my co-author, Bill Desvousges. I met with counsel yesterday for most of the day. Over the course of the last week I prepared my deposition binders, which are here that I brought along with me to the 09:07AM deposition, and that took approximately a week to put that material together. Q Anything else? A With respect to the preparation for my
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	also.  A Okay.  Q Have you been deposed before?  A Yes 09:03AM  Q How many times?  A A large number of times. More than a hundred, less than 300.  Q How about in the last ten years?  A Approximately a hundred. 09:04AM  Q Are those depositions identified in the materials that you produced in this matter to your knowledge?  A No.  Q What are your E-mail addresses? 09:04AM  A I have two E-mail addresses. First at the university it's rausser@are.berkley.edu, and my business it is rausser@onpointanalytics.com — grausser, did I say grausser?  Q Thank you. Because you've been deposed 09:04AM before, I'll just quickly cover the ground rules for today. For the benefit of the court reporter and each other, we can't speak over one another. So I	Q How many times? A Over what period? Q Over your career. A At least fifty times, perhaps as much as a 09:06AM hundred times. Q Okay, and how about in the last five years? A Approximately twenty. Q Do you know whether those matters are identified in the materials that you turned over in 09:06AM this case? A It's my understanding that they were not. Q What did you do to prepare for your deposition here today? A I met with staff that worked on this matter 09:07AM under my direction. I had a conference call with my co-author, Bill Desvousges. I met with counsel yesterday for most of the day. Over the course of the last week I prepared my deposition binders, which are here that I brought along with me to the 09:07AM deposition, and that took approximately a week to put that material together. Q Anything else?

1	Q Okay. You mentioned that you met with staff.	and mine with regard to collaboration, who wrote
2	Who specifically did you meet with?	what, who provided the leadership for which
3	A With Lisa Keating, with Joanne Lee and with	sections, and we visited in terms of our subjective
4	Laura Craft and with John Galindo.	views of who did what work.
5	Q Okay. Who is Joanne Lee? 09:08AM	Q And in the second call, the one yesterday, 09:12AM
6	A Joanne Lee is a PhD student at UC Berkley, who	what was the subject matter of that call?
7	has completed all of her course work. She is	A The subject matter of that call went to
8	also – has the equivalent of a PhD in course work	passive use, and in particular, the discussion was
9	in mathematical statistics. She is an expert in	about any instances that he failed to voice in which
10	non-parametric and parametric methodologies, and site 09:09AM	he could recall in which there was validation of any 09:12AM
11	is an employee at this point of OπPoint Analytics.	passive use, willingness to pay and/or damages
12	Q Who is Lisa Keating?	associated with that component of contingent
13	A Lisa Keating is an economist, who has a	valuation.
4	masters degree from University of Washington Seattle	Q Okay, and did Dr. Desvousges identify any such
15	and she, too, is an employee of OnPoint Analytics. 09:09AM	instances? 09:13AM
16	She's been employed by OnPoint Analytics for	A No.
7	approximately three or four years.	Q You also mentioned that you met yesterday with
T8	Q And how about Laura Craft?	counsel. Which attorneys are you speaking of?
19	A Laura Craft is the president of OnPoint	A Colin. 1 met with Colin. There was along the
20	Analytics. She has formal training in financial 09:09AM	way a telephone conference, a brief one, with his 09:13AM
21	economics. In addition, a law degree,	colleague, Eric Triplett. There was one other brief
22	Q And Mr. Galindo?	conversation with Jay Jorgensen from Sidley Austin.
23	A He is a research assistant, who has a bachelor	Q Anything else?
24	and perhaps a master degree at this point in	A Not that I recall.
25	economics. 09:10AM	Q Okay. During the call with Mr. – while Mr. 09:14AM
	10	12
1	Q And he's employed by OnPoint?	Jorgensen was on the line, what did you talk about?
2	A Yes.	A He was not on the line. He was there in the
3	Q You mentioned that you had a conference call	flesh.
4	in preparation for today with Dr. Desvousges; is	Q Okay.
5	that correct? 09:10AM	A There was a brief conversation about a 09:14AM
6	A Correct.	deposition that was taking place at that point in
7	Q When did that occur?	time and how it related to the CV report that Bill
8	A There were two separate conversations. One	Desvousges and I prepared.
9	was the latter part of last week, Thursday or	Q What questions did Mr. Jorgensen ask of you?
LO	Friday, I don't recall which day, and then a 09:10AM	A 1 don't recall him asking any specific 09:14AM
11	subsequent call yesterday.	questions of me.
12	Q And how long did those calls approximately	Q Let me rephrase the question then.
L3	last?	A Okay.
	. a	
	A The first call would have lasted 20 to 30	Q What generally did you talk about with regard
15	minutes. I presume you're going to ask me about the 09:11AM	to the deposition that he was referring to? 09:15AM
15 16	minutes. I presume you're going to ask me about the 09:11AM next call.	to the deposition that he was referring to? 09:15AM  A Apparently the deposition that was taking
15 16 17	minutes. I presume you're going to ask me about the 09:11AM next call.  Q Correct.	to the deposition that he was referring to?  A Apparently the deposition that was taking place moved into the issue of whether the
15 16 17 18	minutes. I presume you're going to ask me about the 09:11AM next call.  Q Correct.  A But you haven't yet.	to the deposition that he was referring to?  A Apparently the deposition that was taking place moved into the issue of whether the respondents, whether those respondents, all they had
15 16 17 18	minutes. I presume you're going to ask me about the 09:11AM next call.  Q Correct.  A But you haven't yet.  Q How about the second call?	to the deposition that he was referring to?  A Apparently the deposition that was taking place moved into the issue of whether the respondents, whether those respondents, all they had to have, as the plaintiff's experts who conducted
15 16 17 18 19	minutes. I presume you're going to ask me about the 09:11AM next call.  Q Correct. A But you haven't yet. Q How about the second call? A The second call was probably a bit longer, 09:11AM	to the deposition that he was referring to?  A Apparently the deposition that was taking place moved into the issue of whether the respondents, whether those respondents, all they had to have, as the plaintiff's experts who conducted the CV study would suggest, a plausible remediation 09:15AM
15 16 17 18 19 20	minutes. I presume you're going to ask me about the 09:11AM next call.  Q Correct. A But you haven't yet. Q How about the second call? A The second call was probably a bit longer, 09:11AM maybe 40 minutes.	to the deposition that he was referring to?  A Apparently the deposition that was taking place moved into the issue of whether the respondents, whether those respondents, all they had to have, as the plaintiff's experts who conducted the CV study would suggest, a plausible remediation plan, and whether if in the minds of the respondents
15 16 17 18 19 20 21	minutes. I presume you're going to ask me about the next call.  Q Correct. A But you haven't yet. Q How about the second call? A The second call was probably a bit longer, 09:11AM maybe 40 minutes. Q In the first call what did you talk about?	to the deposition that he was referring to?  A Apparently the deposition that was taking place moved into the issue of whether the respondents, whether those respondents, all they had to have, as the plaintiff's experts who conducted the CV study would suggest, a plausible remediation plan, and whether if in the minds of the respondents it was plausible, and the question naturally arises,
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	minutes. I presume you're going to ask me about the next call.  Q Correct. A But you haven't yet. Q How about the second call? A The second call was probably a bit longer, 09:11AM maybe 40 minutes. Q In the first call what did you talk about? A We talked about some errata that I had	to the deposition that he was referring to?  A Apparently the deposition that was taking place moved into the issue of whether the respondents, whether those respondents, all they had to have, as the plaintiff's experts who conducted the CV study would suggest, a plausible remediation plan, and whether if in the minds of the respondents it was plausible, and the question naturally arises, is it plausible for all of them or is it plausible
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	minutes. I presume you're going to ask me about the next call.  Q Correct. A But you haven't yet. Q How about the second call? A The second call was probably a bit longer, 09:11AM maybe 40 minutes. Q In the first call what did you talk about? A We talked about some errata that I had discovered, and we also talked about the anticipated	to the deposition that he was referring to?  A Apparently the deposition that was taking place moved into the issue of whether the respondents, whether those respondents, all they had to have, as the plaintiff's experts who conducted the CV study would suggest, a plausible remediation plan, and whether if in the minds of the respondents it was plausible, and the question naturally arises, is it plausible for all of them or is it plausible only for a subset of the sample population, and
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	minutes. I presume you're going to ask me about the next call.  Q Correct. A But you haven't yet. Q How about the second call? A The second call was probably a bit longer, 09:11AM maybe 40 minutes. Q In the first call what did you talk about? A We talked about some errata that I had	to the deposition that he was referring to?  A Apparently the deposition that was taking place moved into the issue of whether the respondents, whether those respondents, all they had to have, as the plaintiff's experts who conducted the CV study would suggest, a plausible remediation plan, and whether if in the minds of the respondents it was plausible, and the question naturally arises, is it plausible for all of them or is it plausible

Ī		
1	engaged in, there were some statements by the	instead just selected pages from those documents.
2	scientist suggesting that the CV analysis and/or the	Q Okay. Dr. Rausser, you're being handed what's
3	individual respondents, if the remediation was not	been marked as deposition No. 1. Do you recognize
4	accepted as credible, that you couldn't rely on any	that document?
5	of the results of that CV. That's my recollection. 09:17AM	A Yes. 09:21AM
6	Q Did you provide any comments to Mr. Jorgensen	Q What is it?
7	on that issue?	A This is a copy of my academic CV, and I
В	A Yes.	believe it is probably as of two months ago or when
9	Q What were they?	the report was filed.
10	A One comment was that it was certainly my 09:17AM	Q What is now missing from it? 09:22AM
11	understanding that the injury had to be accurately	A A few of the refereed journal publications,
12	represented before any results could be relied upon	accepted for publication.
13	from the CV study. Moreover, the plausibility	Q Can you identify those for me?
14	argument - I did not find and do not find the	A Yes. At the bottom of Page 13, there's a
15	plausibility argument acceptable, particularly given 09:17AM	reference to an article, Complementarities and 09:23AM
16	the debriefings that took place and the	Spillovers in Mergers: Empirical Investigation
17	representations of a number of respondents who did	Using Patent Data. That has now been accepted for
18	not believe it was plausible.	publication.
19	Q Okny. Other than the responses that you've	Q Any other changes?
20	just mentioned, on what else do you base your view 09:18AM	A Yes. There's one other article that has also 09:24AM
21	concerning the plausibility.	been accepted for publication that doesn't appear on
22	A Now we're moving beyond my conversation with	this CV.
23	Jay Jorgensen?	Q And what is that?
24	Q Correct.	A It's a paper on nutrition policy that is
25	A Any given respondent who has the view that a 09:18AM	forthcoming in food economics. 09:24AM
	14	16
1	proposed remediation plan is not workable and cannot	Q Anything else?
2	achieve the stated purpose is going to have a much	A Yes. There is a book that has been accepted
3	different preference, a much different willingness	for publication at Cambridge Press that is now
4	to pay than one who does.	forthcoming.
5	Q Okay. We'll return to this a little bit 09:19AM	Q What page is that identified at? 09:24AM
6	later. In terms of your deposition preparation, how	A That is identified on Page 15 at the top, the
7	many hours in the aggregate do you think you've	second entry at the top of that page.
8	spent?	Q Any other changes?
9	A Just in preparation?	A Yes. There is a joint paper with Gerard
10	Q Correct. 09:20AM	Roland that isn't on this resumT that is forthcoming 09:25AM
11	A More than 25, less than 50.	as a chapter in a book on market distortions.
12	Q You mentioned that you prepared deposition	Q Any others?
13 14	binders. Are those the ones that are to your right?  A Yes.	A That's what I recall,
15		Q Dr. Rausser, you've been handed what's been
16	Q Okay, and what are the contents of those 09:20AM binders?	marked as Exhibit 2. Do you recognize this? 09:26AM  A Yes. This is my jointly authored report with
17	A The contents of those binders is material that	1
18	I relied upon or that Bill and I relied upon in the	Bill Desvousges without the appendices.  Q I'd like for you to walk me through who worked
19	preparation of the report. They are tabbed, and	on each segment of the report, and this version does
20	each citation in the report that we relied upon has 09:20AM	not have a table of contents. I see that you've 09:27AM
21	a corresponding tab in these binders that give the	brought one with you. So if we could mark that as
22	corresponding document, whether it be a refereed	an exhibit, I'd appreciate it. So can you tell me,
23	journal article or some discovery document contained	Dr. Rausser, what is Exhibit 3?
24	within that tab, not the entire document because	A Exhibit 3 gives in preparation for today's
25	otherwise it would stack up to the ceiling but 09:21AM	deposition, along with preparing the binders and 09:28AM
	15	17

1		
1	meeting with staff and counsel, I typically have a	Q You mentioned —
2	table of contents in all my reports, and for	A With comments, suggestions from Bill at every
3	whatever complicated reasons, one wasn't prepared	step of the way.
4	here. So I prepared it in large part because given	Q You mentioned a task list was jointly
5	the breadth of the report, when I was looking for 09:28AM	determined by you and Dr. Desvousges; is that 09:33AM
6	some specific analysis and/or conclusion, the	correct?
7	transaction costs were too high. So I prepared the	A Correct.
8	table of contents to facilitate that search process.	O Was that in written form?
9	Q So using your table of contents as a guide, if	A No.
10	you could walk me through who on the team worked on 09:28AM	Q Do you recall the tasks that were on that list 09:33AM
11	the different sections.	and how they were divvied up?
12	A Certainly. Bill and I worked on the first	A I do. Every task that you see here are the
13	section, the Introduction and Summary of Opinions.	tasks that we discussed, and it was divvied up to me
14	With regard to the Recreation Use Analysis, Bill and	to implement and complete those tasks, at least in
15	I collaborated on that, with Bill taking the 09:29AM	terms of the first step in that implementation. 09:33AM
16	leadership in terms of drafting the results. In the	Bill, of course, responded to it and asked for
17	case of Section 3, Analyzing Real Estate Property	further clarification or looking more deeply into a
18	Values, this was done by myself, and Lisa Keating	particular task that we had jointly set up.
19	worked with me directly on preparing that analysis.	Q Then moving on to Chapter 6.
20	There were a number of conversations with Bill along 09:29AM	A Chapter 6 was very straightforward. Bill and 09:34AM
21	the way. He certainly had comments. I drafted the	1 wrote that realtime on a WebEx.
22	initial version of Section 3, but he made a number	Q Okay. How about Chapter 7?
23	of valuable suggestions, comments, criticisms for	A Chapter 7, Bill and I had joint discussions
24	improving the presentation.	about this, and he took the leadership with regard
25	Section 4 on the Critique of the Contingent 09:30AM	to drafting this section and the assessments and 09:34AM
	18	20
1	Valuation Survey performed by Stratus in this	conclusions that appear in that section.
2	matter, this is more difficult because there was no	Q Then with regard to the appendices, walk me
Ε	assigned leadership that had control over or had	through that same way.
4	point control, I wouldn't characterize it as total	A With respect to Appendix A, Bill prepared a
5	control, but point control over a particular 09:30AM	first draft, put it up on his server. We - my 09:35AM
6	section. This was jointly drafted by both Bill and	staff under my supervision and I added some
7	myself, and the work that was done also benefitted	additional material to it. He, Bill, in turn
B	on my end from the staff which I supervised, Lisa	prepared the final draft of that appendix.
9	Keating in particular. Laura Craft certainly helped	Q Was Appendix A and the work that's represented
10	with regard to simplifying and improving the quality 09:31AM	there done in connection with this expert report 09:36AM
11	of the communication. John Galindo would have had	such that you and Dr. Desvousges received
12	some involvement in parts of this draft. Moreover,	compensation for preparing it?
13	another part-time employee of OnPoint Analytics had	A I did, and I'd be speculating if I answered
14	done some work on Section 4.4.1, the scope test in	for Bill.
15	particular. 09:32AM	Q Okay. How about Appendix B? 09:36AM
16	Q And who is that employee?	A Appendix B, that was prepared by me, and in
17	A Yanay Farja and yes, I think that covers	particular Yanay was tasked with that particular
18	Section 4.	appendix, and he prepared under my supervision the
19	Q How about Section 5?	initial draft of Appendix B. That was submitted,
20	A Section 5, this was jointly the task list 09:32AM	once again or placed on the protected server, Bill's 09:36AM
21	for Section 5 was jointly determined by Bill and	protected server, and Bill in turn collaborated in
22	myself, and it was implemented by my staff under my	preparing the final draft of that Appendix B.
23	direction, and in particular both Joanne Lee and	Q How about Appendix C?
24	Lisa Keating worked with me on the draft of Section	A Appendix C was prepared initially by myself
25	5. 09:33AM	and Joanne Lee and that – the process was the same. 09:37AM
	19	21
	<u></u>	**************************************

1	operators in a particular industry who might have a	California Davis. I didn't actually finish the
2	hedging incentive for using newly designed futures	masters degree, but I took all the course work, and
3	contracts and investors/speculators who might have	I did take course work in experimental design.
4	some interest in trading particular contracts. 1	Q Have you contributed to the literature in
5	designed the survey with respect to the terms and 09:49AM	sampling and sample design? 09:53AM
6	conditions of those contracts, determining the	A Only in terms of the applications, not in
7	amount of interest that might exist in the community	terms of the theory.
8	of potential hedgers and speculators. I have also	·
9	presented the results of those surveys to the CFTC	_ · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
10	with respect to regulatory examination of approval 09:50AM	statistical design in bioassay experiments?
11	or rejection of those specific proposed contracts.	A Bioassay experiments? 09:53AM
12	Again, while chief economist at AID, there are	Q Am I saying it wrong, bioassay?
13		A No. That's fine. I just wanted to make sure
14	approximately 500 economists at the agency for	I had it right. No.
15	international development that are sprinkled	Q Going back to my question about sampling and
16	throughout the developing world, and they all are 09:51AM	sample design, what is your experience in those 09:54AM
-	directly – directly line reporting responsibilities	nreas?
17	to the chief economist. While I was there for two	A May I have the question back? I want to make
18	years, protocols were set up with regard to surveys	sure I got it.
19	that would be conducted in each of their respective	(Whereupon, the court reporter read
20	countries, and I worked with survey research 09:51AM	back the previous question.) 09:54AM
21	professionals in designing those surveys to provide	A Okay, I think I've already explained some of
22	more information with regard to the documents that	my experience in those areas. With regard to the
23	are specific to each country, and those documents	work that was done while I was chief economist at
24	with respect to the U. S. State Department and the	AID, those were all instances of sampling and
25	Agency For International Development are referred to 09:51AM 26	sampling design, all of those. Moreover, the work 09:54AM 28
1	as CDS documents, Country Development Strategy	Abut was deep - balate - Consistent at
2	documents, and there was a survey that lie behind	that was done on behalf of various regulated exchanges, I believe I mentioned the Chicago
3	each of those that I was responsible for designing	Mercantile Exchange, Chicago Board of Trade, the New
4	and supervising the design and then implementing the	York Mercantile Exchange. All of those would be
5	survey. 09:52AM	experience in terms of sampling and the design. 09:55AM
6	Now your question went, I gather, just to my	In addition, I have, along with my staff,
7	resumT. Eve also done other work in designing	worked in establishing sampling and design for the
В	surveys, implementing the surveys that isn't	willingness to pay for particular product
9	reflected on this resumT.	introductions, new product introductions, including
10	Q My question was, which articles had you 09:52AM	pharmaceutical launches, including various food 09:55AM
11	contributed to the literature. So I think you	items, differentiated food items. Those are
12	covered that.	consulting engagements.
13	A Yeah.	In litigation engagements, I have done
14	Q Do you consider yourself an expert in	probably four studies in which the analysis focused
15	cognitive psychology? 09:52AM	on the willingness to pay for products that might 09:56AM
16	A No.	have been offered to particular segments of the
17	Q Do you consider yourself an expert in sampling	population, but because of alleged discrimination
18	and sample design?	was not.
19	A Yes.	Q In the work that you described with AID and
20	Q Okay. Do you have an educational background 09:52AM	the different exchanges, was a sampling statistician 09:56AM
21	in those areas?	hired?
22	A Yes.	A No.
23	Q Describe that for me.	Q What about the matters that you described that
24	A 1 did the equivalent of a masters degree in	you've dealt with your staff concerning product
25	muthematical statistics at the University of 09:53AM	introductions? 09:57AM
	- 27	29

1		
1	A There's a separation there that I gave you.	Q Okay, but there are no other CV studies that
2	One is consulting; the other is litigation. Which	you've worked on?
3	one do you want?	A In a litigation context.
4	Q Both, please.	Q In any context?
5	A Both. In all of the consulting engagements, 09:57AM	A No, false. I've already explained to you the 10:01 AM
6	no, a statistician was not hired.	other CV studies that I've done as a consultant
7	Q Okay.	directly for companies that are looking at the
8	A We have statisticians on our staff and OnPoint	introduction of new products.
9	Analytics had them, had them on our staff while I	Q And those were CV studies?
10	was at LECG, had them on our staff while I was at 09:57AM	A Yes. 10:01AM
11	Charles River Associates.	Q Have those studies been published or are they
12	With respect to the litigation, the sampling	otherwise available?
13	and the design was set by my firm under my	A I seriously doubt that. First of all, I would
14	leadership, but there was always a survey research	t i
15		have to get authorization from the client. There is
16	organization that implemented the actual collection 09:57AM of sample survey data.	protective orders that have been signed, 10:01AM
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	confidentiality agreements with respect to the
17	Q You mentioned that you have participated in	analysis. All of those engagements are companies
18	four CV studies; is that correct?	that would treat that information as proprietary.
19	A Uh-huh.	Q Are you referring to the studies -
20	Q Identify those for me. 09:58AM	MS. MOLL: 1 think we need to take time for 10:02AM
21	A One study focused on the allegations of	a tape change.
22	discrimination on the part of banks in providing	VIDEOGRAPHER: We're off the Record at
23	mortgages. Another focused on the unavailability of	10:02 a.m.
24	insurance products in what was referred to as	(Following a short recess at 10:02
25	red-lined districts. The red-lined districts were 09:58AM	a.m., proceedings continued on the Record at 10:16
	30	32
1	typically in major cities throughout the United	a.m.)
2	States as alleged where an African American	VIDEOGRAPHER: We're back on Record at
3	community or a Hispanic community was not offered	10:16 a.m.
4	these particular insurance products. That was the	Q Dr. Rausser, when were you first approached to
5	allegation, and since there was no transactions in 09:59AM	work on damages in this matter? 10:16AM
6	these particular communities, we performed a CV	A How do we define approach? That is to say,
7	analysis of a sample of the population's willingness	was it mentioned?
8	to pay for the product if it had been available.	Q When were you first contacted about this case
9	And, by the way, when I told you there was four of	in terms of you being retained to work on the
10	those studies, it's actually more because we did 09:59AM	damages piece? 10:17AM
11	these analyses across seven cities in the United	A I recall a brief conversation with Jay
12	States, each one being a separate design and a	Jorgensen sometime in the year 2008, and it would
13	separate sampling protocol.	probably be early in 2008.
14	Q So I think you've identified two so far. What	Q And what did Mr. Jorgensen ask you to do at
15	were the other two? 10:00AM	that point? 10:17AM
16	A I'm counting different than you. I said four.	A I think it was simply are you interested in
17	I was talking about the discrete differences among	working on the damage analysis related to the
18	the designs. There was a different design. There	dispute between the State of Oklahoma, Arkansas and
19	were the two that I referred to in terms of the	the poultry industry.
20	unavailability of either mortgage products or 10:00AM	Q When did you first start working on the 10:18AM
21	insurance products, but then there were different	damages piece of this case?
22	times at which these surveys were done in different	A It wasn't until this year.
23	cities, and it's actually more than four. If you	Q Okny. What part of this year?
24	count each city separately, it's something more like	A Late January, early February.
25	twelve. 10:01AM	Q Okay. Do you recall who contacted you? 10:18AM
	31	33

		·-
1	A Once again, I believe it was initially Jay	Q And my question was, why?
2	Jorgensen.	A Because at that juncture, I didn't have enough
3	Q And at that point what were you asked to do?	information about the assessment of the report and,
4	A I was sent the Stratus study. I was asked to	moreover, what I was going to do versus what Bill
5	review the Stratus study and, moreover, to set up a 10:18AM	was going to do. 10:22AM
6	joint meeting after the review with counsel and	Q Okay. So at no time was a plan or budget
7	Bill. That's my recollection.	provided?
8	Q Bill Desvousges?	A In written form?
9	A Yeah.	Q Yes.
10	Q And did that joint meeting occur? 10:19AM	A No. In verbal form, yes. 10:22AM
11	A It did.	Q In verbal form what was the plan that you
12	Q Who was there?	provided?
13	A Bill was there. I was there, and there were a	A The plan that was the joint collaboration with
14	few different voices on the telephone, one of which	Bill with regard to the analysis that appears in
15	at that point I would have recognized. Eric was on 10:19AM	Exhibit 2 and, secondly, a preliminary estimate of 10:22AM
16	the line.	the cost that OnPoint Analytics and I would incur in
17	Q Eric Triplett?	carrying out our collaboration on that point.
18	A Yes.	Q What was that preliminary estimate?
19	Q When did that meeting take place?	A My recollection is the preliminary estimate
20	A Early February. 10:19AM	was 75 or \$80,000. 10:23AM
21	Q And where was it?	Q Okay. In relating to the damages piece here,
22	A Where was it?	do you know how much you and OnPoint have billed on
23	Q Where was the meeting?	this matter?
24	A In my case it was in my office. It was a	A No.
25	telephone conference call. 10:20AM	Q Were you retained personally to work on the 10:23AM
	34	36
1	Q What was discussed during that first during	damages piece or is your retention through OnPoint?
2	that call?	A The latter.
3	A Initially reactions to the Stratus report, a	Q Olay. When was the verbal plan that you
4 -	number of comments. I made a number of comments.	described given to counsel?
5	Bill made a number of comments. I don't recall any 10:20AM	A Sometime in February. 10:24AM
6	comments from counsel. I'm sure there were but I	Q Do you currently teach?
7	didn't take notes.	A Yes.
9 9	Q I'm handing you what's been marked as Exhibit	Q And where do you teach?
10	5. If you look at the bottom of this E-mail chain, there's an E-mail from Vicki Bronson to Lisa 10:21AM	A University of California Berkley.
11		Q And how many courses are you teaching this 10:24AM semester?
12	Keating, and the E-mail says attached is the report from Stratus. Please have Gordon take a look at	A One.
13	this and provide a plan and budget for responding.	Q What is that?
14	Do you see that?	A It's quantitative public policy.
15	A I do. 10:21AM	Q Dr. Rausser, you've been handed what's been 10:24AM
16	Q Did you provide a plan and a budget?	marked as Exhibit 6, which is an E-mail chain that
17	A No.	starts with an E-mail from Eric Triplett to you on
18	Q Why not?	February 10th. Do you see that?
19	A I believe that at the time - oh, you're	A Yes
20	asking me did I at any point in time do a plan and 10:21AM	Q Mr. Triplett states in his E-mail, attached 10:25AM
21	budget?	please find Stratus' past injuries report for your
22	Q Well, following this E-mail from Vicki	review; do you see that?
23	Bronson, was a plan and a budget for responding to	A Ido.
24	the Stratus report submitted?	Q What were you asked to do with regard to the
25	A No. 10:21AM	past injuries report? 10:26AM
	35	1 37

5	<del></del>	
1	A To review it and discuss it with Bill.	MR. DEIHL: For the Record, I received an
2	Q And when did your analysis of the past	E-mail that the people on the phone can't hear you,
3	injuries report occur?	Ingrid. They can hear the witness but they can't
4	A When did it occur?	hear you, so if you could speak up, that would be
5	Q Yes. 10:26AM	helpful. 10:30AM
6	A Mid to late February.	MS. MOLL: I will speak up.
7	Q Okay. Between mid to late February and March	A I did spend some time with my family at my
8	31st of this year, what other projects were you	ranch because we have a serious algae problem in a
9	working on?	large manmade lake on that particular ranch, and it
10	A What other projects? 10:26AM	turns out that I attempted to convince my 10:31AM
11	Q Well, you've mentioned that you were teaching	grandchildren that if their parents were adverse to
12	a course at the university.	the use of chemicals, we, they in particular, could
13	A Right.	enter into that large pond and remove the algae by
14	-	hand. I don't or can't represent that I was
	Q And that you've done work in this case in that	,
15	time frame; correct? 10:27AM	successful in that regard, but I did spend some time 10:31AM
16	A Uh-huh.	on it.
17	Q And my question is, were there other projects	Q Where's that ranch located?
18	that you were working on during that time?	MR. DEIHL: I object to the question on
19	A Define projects.	relevance. You can go ahead and answer.
20	Q Any work other than teaching and work in this 10:27AM	A It's located in Grass Valley. 10:31AM
21	case.	Q California?
22	A I have a number of PhD students who are	A Yes.
23	attempting to complete their dissertations, so that	Q Any other family projects that took up some
24	would be a group of projects, working with them in	time in that period?
25	facilitating what they must accomplish before the 10:27AM	MR. DEIHL: Object to the question. 10:32AM
	38	40
1	dissertation is complete. Another set of projects,	A Not a major point, not a major part of the
2	there were probably two second year PhD students who	1
3	were preparing econometric papers. That would be	time, no.
	another set of projects, helping them with regard to	Q Any other projects that you can think of? A Yes. There were certain trial testimony, a
4 5	the econometric analysis that they were conducting. 10:28AM	major trial on patent infringement and patent 10:32AM
6	l am editor of The Annual Reviews of Resource	damages in Delaware in which I testified at trial.
7	Economics, and there are a number of papers that had	There were a few depositions, all of which, as I
8	to be reviewed and evaluated and sent back to the	recall, went either to economic damages, liability
9	authors for revision before being accepted for	assessments with regard to patent infringement or
10		
11	publication in the next volume of The Annual Review 10:28AM of Resource Economics. Work on a joint publication	alleged patent infringements. I worked with the Department of Justice on a statistical analysis of
		1 .
12	with a colleague in France at the University of Toulouse, work on a paper with a colleague at	alleged discrimination of the FSFSA against Native
13 14	Berkley on rational exaggeration, work with the	Americans. That's what I recall as I sit here, not that there aren't other projects, but I didn't
		1
15	Federal Reserve, the New York Federal Reserve Bank 10:29AM	
16	and the Department of Treasury with respect to	last five months or actually it was less than three
17	centralized clearing of OTC derivatives, work	months, right?
18	related to the same topic with the Chicago	Q Well, my question was for the period from your
19	Mercantile Exchange and PEAK6 investments. Other	time beginning to work on this project in February
20	projects relate to serving on the board of directors 10:30AM	through March 31st. The trial case or the trial 10:34AM
21	of a few start-up companies. We're talking about	that you mentioned in Delaware in which you offered
22	work projects. I don't have to include family	testimony, on whose behalf did you offer testimony?
23	projects, right, in my response?	A The defendant.
24	Q Well, if they took up a significant amount of	Q Okny, and who was that?
25	time, I'd like to hear about it. 10:30AM	A Par Pharmaceutical, 10:34AM
	39	41
	<u> </u>	

2 A Pur, P-A-R, Pharmaceurical.  Q And do you know what the case name is?  A No, but I can sill you the product. The product is Tromadol.  Product is Tromadol.  Q But many depastitions do you believe you gave during that period of time in February and March?  A I don't recall, ulthough here's a record of it with regard to the last flow years of lestimory.  I don't recall, ulthough here's a record of it with regard to the last flow years of lestimory.  I don't recall, ulthough here's a record of it with regard to the last flow years of lestimory.  I don't recall, ulthough here's a record of it with regard to the last flow years of lestimory.  I don't recall, ulthough here's a record of it withing about February through hodg; correct?  A I'd have to go back and look. Once again, we're talking about February through hodg; correct?  Q Part handing you what's been marked as Exhibit 8. This is a letter to Claire Xidis from Colin  Delid dated May 12th. Bave you ace this belone?  A Yes.  Q Okay, Pages – or I should any they have a fleston, to preparation of the attachment. Were you involved in the preparation of the attachment. Were you involved in the preparation of the attachment. Ye yes undivided in the preparation of the attachment. Ye yes undivided in the preparation of the attachment. Ye yes.  Q Okay, Pages – or I should any they have a fleston, to preparation of the attachment. Ye yes unavolved in the preparation of the attachment. Ye yes.  Q Okay, Pages – or I should any they have a fleston who preparation for the preparation of the attachment. Ye yes.  Q Nobel before that you are desired that was another trial in April, out there was another trial in April, out there was another trial in April, out that wouldn't count.  Q Okay, Any other corrections to your answer,  Q Okay, Any other corrections to your answer,  I don't be prepared?  A These would have been less deposition that you destined the preparation for my deposition.  I taketting and Jannae Lee dated February 23rd. In this E-mail you state, Joanue and	1	COURT REPORTER; Pardon me?	Q Okay. Did you use both E-mail addresses that
3 Q And do you know what the case name is? 4 A No, but I can tell you the product. The product is Tromodol. 10:34AM 6 Q How many depositions do you believe you gave during that period of time in Rebramy and March? 6 A I don't recall, although there's a record of in with regard to the last four years of testimony. 1 I don't recall, although there's a record of in with regard to the last four years of testimony. 2 I don't recall, although there's a record of in with regard to the last four years of testimony. 3 I don't recall, although there's a record of in with regard to the last four years of testimony. 4 Q More than five? 4 A Chart to go back and look. Once again, we're talking about February through hodge; correct? 5 Q The handing you what's been marked as Exhibit 8. This is a letter to Chaire Xidis from Colin Delid dated May 12th. Have you seen this before? 4 A Ves. 5 Q Okay. Pragiss or I should say they have a 10:40. They work you involved in the preparation of the attachment? 4 Yes. 6 Q Nay. Pragiss or last work you involved in the preparation of the attachment? 5 Q Okay. Pragiss on law to take one of them of 10:35AM off the table. I'm sorry for not listening more intently to your questions. The Tramsdol trial was after March 31. It was in April, not, that wouldn't count. 6 Q Okay. Any other corrections by our answer, 10:36AM. 6 Q Okay. Any other corrections you you tasked. 6 Q Okay. Any other corrections you you tasked. 6 Q Okay. Dr. Rausser, I'm handing you Exhibit 7. 7 Lian Kesting and Janne Lee dated February 23rd. In the E-mail you state, Joanne and Liss, here is our thought the question went up until new but — 10:36AM. 7 No. Or Pragistion of the attachment? 8 A Yes. 9 Who discovered the fact that an errata sheet needed to be prepared. 9 Pit is and then you provide a link there. Do you asset hat? 10:40A A A A dan't Of he report. 10:40A A A dan't Of he report. 10:40A A dan't Of he report. 10:40A A A dan't Of he report. 10:40A A dan't Of he report. 10:40A A dan't Of he report. 10:40A A dan't Of he repo	- 1		
A No, but I can tell you the product. The product is Transdol.  O How many depositions do you believe you gave during that period of time in February and March?  I don't recall, although there's a record of it with regard to the last four years of festimony.  I don't recall, although there's a record of it with regard to the last four years of festimony.  I don't recall, although there's a record of it with regard to the last four years of festimony.  I don't recall, although there's a record of it with regard to the last four years of festimony.  I don't recall, although there's a record of it with regard to the last four years of festimony.  I don't recall, although there's a record of it with regard to the last four years of festimony.  I don't recall, although there's a record of it with regard to the last four years of festimony.  I don't recall, although there's a record of it with regard to the last four years of festimony.  I don't recall.  I don't reca	- 1	•	
Decided in Transdol.  Or How many depositions do you believe you gave during that period of time in February and March?  A I don't recall, although there's a record of it with regard to the last four years of lessimony.  I don't recall, although there's a record of it with regard to the last four years of lessimony.  I don't recall, although there's a record of it with regard to the last four years of lessimony.  I don't recall.  Or More than five?  A I'd have to go back and look. Once again, we're talking about February through today; correct?  Or February through March 31?  A Through March 31?  Or Househald May 12th. Bave you seen this before?  A I'd have to go back and look.  Or Olay. So the projects that you identified, did those include —  A I'd have to go back and look.  Or Olay. So the projects that you identified, did those include —  A Clay. I'm going to have to take one of them of the table. I'm surpty for not listening more another trial in April, too, that wouldn't count.  Or Olay. Any other corrections to your answer, or		-	1
Q   How many depositions do you believe you gave during that period of time in February and March?			
during that period of time in February and March?  A I don't recall, ulthough there's a record of it with regard to the last flour years of testimony. I don't recall.  Q More than five? A I'd have to go back and look. Once again, we're talking about February through today; correct? Q February through March 31: A Through March 31? I 10:35AM A Travogh March 31? A Through March 31. A Th		•	<del>-</del>
of your considered materials on this matter as of with regard to the last four years of testimony. I don't recall. O More than five? A I'd have to go back and look. Once again, we're tasking about February through today, correct? O February through March 31. A Through March 31? A Through March 31? O Okay, So the projects that you identified, did those include— O Okay, So the projects that you identified, off the table. I'm sorry for not listening more intently to your questions. The Transdol trial was after March 31. It was in April, and there was another trial in April, not, that wouldn't count. O Okay, Any other corrections to your answer, O Okay, Any other corrections to your answer, O Okay, Dr. Rausser, I'm handing you Exhibit 7, O Okay, Dr. Rausser, I'm handing you Exhibit 7, O Okay, Dr. Rausser, I'm handing you Exhibit 7, O Okay, Dr. Rausser, I'm handing you Exhibit 7, A Yes. O Okay, And when did that come about? A There would have been less deposition testimony than what I implied in response because I thought the question went up until now but— O Okay, Dr. Rausser, I'm handing you Exhibit 7, A Then would have been less deposition testimony than be an I top to the comment in preparation for my deposition. O Okay, And when did you find the errons? A Ves. O Okay, Dr. Rausser, I'm handing you Exhibit 7, A Then would have been less deposition testimony than be an I inplied in response because I thought the question went up until now but— O Okay, Dr. Rausser, I'm handing you Exhibit 7, A Then would have been less deposition. O Okay, And when did you find the errons? A I would have been less week sometime. O Okay, As far as you know, are there any other that's maintained by Dr. Devousges or his firm? A Yes. O Okay, As far as you know, are there any other that's maintained by Dr. Devousges or his firm? A Yes. O Okay, As far as you know, are there any other that's maintained by Dr. Devousges or his firm? A A draft of the report. O Okay, and when did you find the errons O Okay, and when did you find the errons O			i ·
in with regard to the last four years of testimony.  I don't recall. I don't r			
1 don't recall. 10:35AM	- 1		i -
O More than five? A I'd have to go back and look. Once again, we're talking about February through today; correct? O February through March 31? A Through March 31? A Through March 31? A I'd have to go back and look. O Olay. So the projects that you identified, did those include— A Okay. I'm going to have to take one of them 10:35AM off the table. I'm sorry for not listening more intently to your questions. The Transdol trial was andrer March 31. It was in April, and there was another trial in April, too, that wouldn't count. O Okay. Any other corrections to your answer, another trial in April, too, that wouldn't count. O Okay. Any other corrections to your answer, another trial in April, too, that wouldn't count. O Okay. Or. Rausser, Than handing you what's been marked as Exhibit 8. This is a letter to Chine Xidis from Colin Dehil dated May 12th. Have you seen this before? A Yes. Q Alsy. Pages – or I should any they have a 10:40. two-page attachment. Were you involved in the preparation of the attachment? A Yes. Q And is this an errata to the tables that are identified in the cover letter to your expert report 10:40. A Yes. Q May but discussered the fact that an errata sheet needed to be prepared? A I did. 10:40AM A 1 did. 10:4		- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	I .
A l'd have to go back and look. Once again, we're talking about February through today; correct?  Q February through March 31. A Through March 31? 10:35AM Q Ub-hub. A l'd have to go back and look. Q Okay. So the projects that you identified, dif those include— A Okay. I'm going to have to take one of them 10:35AM off the table. I'm sorry for not listening more intently to your questions. The Tramadol trial was after March 31. It was in April, and there was another trial in April, too, that wouldn't count. Q Okay. Any other corrections to your naswer, Q Okay. Any other corrections to your naswer, A There would have been less deposition testimory than what I implied in tesponse because 1 thought the question went up until now but— C Q Okay. Dr. Rausser, I'm banding you Exhibit 7, Lisa Keating and Joanne Lee dated February 23rd. In this E-mail you state, Joanne and Lisa, here is our FTP site and then you provide a link there. Do you see this before? A Yes. Q Okay. Pages—or I should any they have a 10:40. A Yes. Q And is this an errata to the tables that are identified in the cover letter to your expert report 10:40. A Yes. Q Who discovered the fact that an errata sheet needed to be prepared? A 1 did. 10:40AM  4 2 4 4  I noting the March 31st cutoff? A There would have been less deposition of the document in preparation for my deposition. Q Okay. And and when did you find the errors? A It came about in reviewing the final version of the document in preparation for my deposition. Q Okay, As far a you know, are there any other errors in the Desvousges/Rausser report? A I do. Q Is that the server that you mentioned earlier that an errata to be prepared? A 1 do. Q Is that the server that you intended to that a section of the document in preparation for my deposition. Q Okay, and sar any ou know, are there any other errors in the Desvousges/Rausser report? A 1 do. Q Is that the server that you mentioned earlier that an errata to be prepared. Q Is that the server that you mentioned earlier this our reparts to the prepara			
we're talking about February through today; correct? Q Pebruary through March 31. A Through March 31? A Through March 31? Q Uh-bub. C Q Uh-bub. A I'd have to go back and look. Q Okay. So the projects that you identified, did those include — A Okay. I'm going to have to take one of them 10:35AM off the table. I'm sorty for not listening more intently to your questions. The Tramadol trial was after March 31. It was in April, and there was another trial in April, too, that wouldn't count. Q Okay. Any other corrections to your answer, 10:36AM did those include — Q Okay. Any other corrections to your answer, 10:36AM did thave been less deposition testimony than what I implied in response because I thought the question went up until now but — Q Okay. Dr. Rausser, I'm handing you Exhibit 7, which is an E-mail to you — excuse me, from you to Lists Kenting and Joanne Lee dated February 23rd. In this E-mail you state, Joanne and Lisa, here is our FP site and then you provide a link there. Do you see that? A Yes. Q And how did that come about? A I do. Q Jist that the server that you mentioned earlier that's maintained by Dr. Desvousges or his firm? A Yes. Q And how that materials were maintained on that 10:37AM site? A A draft of the report. Q Anything che? A A draft of the report. Q Anything che? A A draft of the report. Q Anything che? A A then or yet mentioned all of your E-mails that you received or sent in this maintained site or sent in this maintained by our care in the server that you when the provide and then you provide a link there. Do you see that? A Yes. Q Jist that the server that you mentioned earlier that's maintained by Dr. Desvousges or his firm? A Yes. Q And how that that come about? A Define errors. Q Well, any errors in your view that would require an erruta to be prepared. Q I you'll turn to Table 5.2 in your report, which is Exhibit 2, do you have it in front of you? A I do		_	<u> </u>
A Yes. Q Kebruary through March 31. A Through March 31? 10:35AM Q Uh-buh. A Pid have to go back and look. Q Okay. So the projects that you identified, did those include— A Okay. I'm going to have to take one of them 10:35AM off the table. I'm sorry for not listening more intently to your questions. The Transdol trial was after March 31. It was in April, and there was another trial in April, too, that wouldn't count. Q Okay. Any other corrections to your answer, 10:36AM A There would have been less deposition testimony than what I implied in response because 1 thought the question went up until now but— Q Okay. Dr. Rausser, I'm handling you Exhibit 7, 10:36AM which is an E-mail to you - excuse me, from you to Lian Kending and Joanne Lee dated February 23rd. In this E-mail you state, Joanne and Lisa, here is our FFF site and then you provide a link there. Do you asee that? 10:37AM atte? A Yes. Q And hawd materials were maintained on that after an arriat to be prepared? A Yes. Q Chay. As far as you know, are there any other currors in the Desvousges/Rausser report? A Define errors. Q Well, any errors in your view that would require an errata to be prepared to 10:40AM A No. Q Did you discuss the preparation of this errata with the number of the antachment. Were you involved in the preparation of the attachment. Were you involved in the preparation of the attachment. Were you involved in the preparation of the attachment. Were you involved in the preparation of the attachment. Were you involved in the preparation of the attachment. Were you involved in the preparation of the attachment?  A Yes. Q And is this an errata to the tables that are meded to be prepared? A I did. 10:40AM 4 4  Q And how did that come about? A It came about in reviewing the final version of the document in preparation for my deposition. Q Okay, say when did you find the errors? A It would have been less week sometime. Q Okay, and when did you find the errors? A It would have been lest week sometime. Q Okay, and when did you find the errors? A	- 1	<u> </u>	
A Through March 31? 10:35AM Q Okay. Pages — or I should say they have a 10:40, two-page attachment. Were you involved in the preparation of the attachment? A Ves. Q Okay. So the projects that you identified, did those include — intently to your questions. The Tramadol trial was another trial in April, too, that wouldn't count. Q Okay. Any other corrections to your answer, another trial in April, too, that wouldn't count. Q Okay. Any other corrections to your answer, though the question went up until now but — Q Okay. Dr. Rausser, I'm handing you Exhibit 7, this E-mail you state, Joanne and Lisa, here is our EFT site and then you provide a link there. Do you see that? I this E-mail you state, Joanne and Lisa, here is our EFT site and then you provide a link there. Do you see that? A I do. Q Is that the server that you mentioned earlier that's maintained by Dr. Desvousges or his firm? A A draft of the report. Q And what materials were maintained on that site? A A Ves. Q And so this an errata to the tables that are identified in the cover letter to your expert report 10:40, that you and Dr. Desvousges did? A Ves. Q Who discovered the fact that an errata sheet needed to be prepared? A I did. 10:40AM 42  Q And how did that come about? A It came about in reviewing the final version of the document in preparation for my deposition. Q Okay, Dr. Rausser, I'm handing you Exhibit 7, 10:36AM which is an E-mail to you – excuse me, from you to this E-mail you state, Joanne and Lisa, here is our FTP site and then you provide a link there. Do you see that? A I do. Q Is that the server that you mentioned earlier that's maintained by Dr. Desvousges or his firm? A A draft of the report. Q And what materials were maintained on that 10:37AM site? A A draft of the report. Q Any how the discovered the fact that an errata sheet needed to be prepared? A It came about in reviewing the final version of the document in preparation for my deposition. Q Okay, Dr. Rausser, I'm handing you Exhibit 7, 10:36AM which is an E-mail to you a face t		· · ·	
two-page attachment. Were you involved in the preparation of the attachment?  A Pd have to go back and look.  Q Okay. So the projects that you identified, did those include—  A Okay. I'm going to have to take one of them 10:35AM off the table. I'm sorry for not listenting more intently to your questions. The Transadol trial was after March 31. It was in April, and there was another trial in April, too, that wouldn't count.  Q Okay. Any other corrections to your answer, 10:36AM A 1 did. 10:40AM 42  A There would have been less deposition testimony than what I implied in response because 1 thought the question work up until now but — Q Okay. Or. Rousser, I'm handing you Exhibit 7, which is an E-mail to you — excuse me, from you to Lian Kenting and Joanne Lee dated February 23rd. In this E-mail you state, Joanne and Lisa, here is our FTF site and then you provide a link there. Do you are than? 10:37AM A 1 do.  Q Is that the server that you mentioned earlier that's maintained by Dr. Desvousges or his firm?  A A duaft of the report.  A A Clay. I'm going to have to take one of them 10:35AM A 10:34AM A No.  Q Okay. As far as you know, are there any other errors in the Desvousges/Rausser report?  A I recall informing him. I don't recall discussing it with him. 10:42AM A No.  Q Okay. Who initially prepared these tables?  A A duaft of the report.  A A Clay other material? 10:38AM A No. to my knowledge.  Q Harve you produced all of your E-mails that you received or sent in this matter as of March 31, 2009?			
A I'd have to go back and look. Q Olay. So the projects that you identified, did those include — A Okay. I'm going to have to take one of them 10:35AM off the table. I'm sorry for not listening more intently to your questions. The Tramadol trial twos after March 31. It was in April, and there was another trial in April, too, that wouldn't count. Q Okay. Any other corrections to your answer, 4 A There would have been less deposition testimony than what I implied in response because ! thought the question went up until now but — Q Okay. Dr. Rausser, I'm handing you Exhibit 7, this E-mail to you = excuse me, from you to List Keating and Janane Lee dated February 23rd. In this E-mail you state, Joanne and Lisa, here is our FTP site and then you provide a link there. Do you see that? 10:37AM A I do. Q Is that the server that you mentioned earlier that's maintained by Dr. Desvousges or his firm? A A draft of the report. Q Any other material? 10:38AM A No. Q Did you discuss the preparation of this errata with Dr. Desvousges? A I recall informing him. I don't recall discussing it with him. 10:42AM A No. Q Did you discuss the preparation of this errata with Dr. Desvousges? A I recall informing him. I don't recall discussing it with him. 10:42AM A No. Q Okay. Who initially prepared these tables? A A draft of the report. Q Any other material? 10:38AM A Not to my knowledge. Q Have you produced all of your E-mails that you received or sent in this matter as of March 31, 2009?		2	
Q Okay. So the projects that you identified, did those include — A Okay. I'm going to have to take one of them off the table. I'm sorry for not listening more intently to your questions. The Tramadol trial was another trial in April, too, that wouldn't count. Q Okay. Any other corrections to your answer, Q Okay. On Rousser, I'm handing you Exhibit 7, I can Kenting and Joanne Lee dated February 23rd. In this E-mail to you — excuse me, from you to lish Kenting and Joanne Lee dated February 23rd. In this E-mail you state, Joanne and Lisa, here is our FTP site and then you provide a link there. Do you see that? A Yes. Q Well, any errors in your view that would require an errata to be prepared. A Yes. Q Well, any errors in your view that would require an errata to be prepared. 10:40AM A No. Q Did you discuss the preparation of this errata with Dr. Desvousges? A I recall informing him. I don't recall discussing it with him.  10:42AM A No. Oyu. You have it in front of you? A I do. Q Okay. Who initially prepared these tables? A Tree would have been intitially prepared by 10:42AM A No. Oyu. Who initially prepared the confidence interval.  10:40AM  10:40AM A 1 did. 10:40AM	- 1	~	
did those include — A Okay. I'm going to have to take one of them 10:35AM off the table. I'm sorry for not listening more intently to your questions. The Tranadol trial was after March 31. It was in April, and there was another trial in April, too, that wouldn't count. Q Okay. Any other corrections to your answer, 10:36AM 42  1 noting the March 31st cutoff? A There would have been less deposition testimony than what I implied in response because! thought the question went up until now but — Q Okay. Dr. Rausser, I'm handing you Exhibit 7, 10:36AM which is an E-mail to you — excuse me, from you to Lian Kenting and Joanne Lee dated February 23rd. In this E-mail you state, Joanne and Lian, here is our FTP site and then you provide a link there. Do you see than? A Yes. Q Who discovered the fact that an errata sheet needed to be prepared? A I did. 10:40AM 4 2  Q And how did that come about? A It came about in reviewing the final version of the document in preparation. Q Okay, and when did you find the errors? A It would have been last week sometime. 10:40A Which is an E-mail to you — excuse me, from you to Lian Kenting and Joanne Lee dated February 23rd. In this E-mail you state, Joanne and Lian, here is our FTP site and then you provide a link there. Do you see than?  A Yes. Q Okay. And when did that come about? A It came about in reviewing the final version of the document in repeated or my deposition. Q Okay, And any when did you find the errors? A It would have been last week sometime. 10:40A Which is an E-mail to you provide a link there. Do you see than? A I do. Q Is that the server that you mentioned earlier that's maintained by Dr. Desvousges or his firm? A Yes. Q My discovered the fact that an errata sheet needed to be prepared? A It came about in reviewing the final version of the document in repeated by Okay, and when did you find the errors? A Define errors. Q Well, any errors in your view that would require an errata to be prepared. 10:41AM No. Q Did you discous the preparation of this errata with Dr. De			I
A Okay. I'm going to have to take one of them off the table. I'm sorry for not listening more tienterly to your questions. The Transdol trial was after March 31. It was in April, and there was another trial in April, too, that wouldn't count.  Q Okay. Any other corrections to your answer, 42  1 noting the March 31st cutoff?  A There would have been less deposition testimony than what I implied in response because ! thought the question went up until now but — Q Okay. Dr. Rausser, I'm handing you Exhibit 7, which is an E-mail to you - excuse me, from you to Lisn Keating and Joanne Lee dated February 23rd. In this E-mail you state, Joanne and Lisa, here is our FF site and then you provide a link there. Do you see that?  A I do. Q Is that the server that you mentioned earlier that's maintained by Dr. Desvousges or his firm?  A A draft of the report.  Q Anything else?  A Datasets.  Q Anything else?  A Not to my knowledge.  Q Harve you produced all of your E-mails that you received or sent in this matter as of March 31, 2009?  identified in the cover letter to your expert report 10:40.  that you and Dr. Desvousges of di?  A Yes.  Q Who discovered the fact that an errata sheet needed to be prepared?  A 1 did.  10:40AM  10:40AM  A 1 did.  Q Okay, As far as you know, are there any other errors in the Desvousges/Rausser report?  A It would have been last week sometime.  10:40A  A No.  Q Did you discovered the fact that an errata sheet needed to be prepared?  A I dud.  Q Okay, As far as you know, are there any other errors in the Desvousges/Rausser report?  A let came about in reviewing the final version of the document in preparation for my deposition.  Q Okay, As far as you know, are there any other errors in the Desvousges/Rausser report?  A Define errors.  Q Well, any errors in your view that would require an errata to be prepared.  10:40A  A No.  Q If you'll turn to Table 5.2 in your report, which is Exhibit 2, do you have			1
off the tuble. I'm sorry for not listening more intently to your questions. The Transdol trial was a filer March 31. It was in April, not, that wouldn't count.  Q Okay. Any other corrections to your answer, 10:36AM  4 2  1 noting the March 31st cutoff?  A There would have been less deposition testimony than what I implied in response because I thought the question went up until now but — Q Okay. Dr. Rausser, I'm handing you Exhibit 7, which is an E-mail to you — excuse me, from you to Lisa Kenting and Joanne Lee dated February 23rd. In this E-mail to you received or sent in the server that you mentioned earlier than's maintained by Dr. Desvousges or his firm?  A I do. Q Is that the server that you mentioned earlier than's maintained by Dr. Desvousges or his firm?  A A draft of the report. Q Anything else?  Q Any other material? 10:38AM  A Not to my knowledge.  Q Have you produced all of your E-mails that you received or sent in this matter as of March 31, 2009?  that you and Dr. Desvousges did?  A Yes. Q Who discovered the fact that an errata sheet needed to be prepared?  A Yes. Q Who discovered the fact that an errata sheet needed to be prepared?  A I did. 10:40AM  A I did. 10:40AM  A It came about! A It came about! A It came about in reviewing the final version of the document in preparation for my deposition. A It came about in reviewing the final version of the document in preparation for my deposition. A It came about in reviewing the final version of the document in preparation for my deposition. A It came about in reviewing the final version of the document in preparation for my deposition. A It came about in reviewing the final version of the document in preparation for my deposition. A It came about? A It came about in reviewing the final version of the document in preparation for my deposition. A It came about in reviewing the final version of the doc	- 1		1 -
intently to your questions. The Tramadol trial was after March 31. It was in April, and there was another trial in April, too, that wouldn't count.  Q Okay. Any other corrections to your answer, 10:36AM 42  42  4 Interest would have been less deposition 1 (estimony than what I implied in response because 1 thought the question went up until now but — Q Okay. Dr. Rausser, I'm handing you Exhibit 7, Which is an E-mail to you — excuse me, from you to 1 Lisa Kending and Joanne Lee dated February 23rd. In this E-mail you state, Joanne and Lisa, here is our FTP site and then you provide a link there. Do you see that?  A I do. Q Is that the server that you mentioned earlier that's maintained by Dr. Desvousges or his firm? A A draft of the report. Q Anything else? A Datasets. Q Have you produced all of your E-mails that you received or sent in this matter as of March 31, 2009?  A Yes. Q Who discovered the fact that an errata sheet needed to be prepared? A Yes. Q Who discovered the fact that an errata sheet needed to be prepared? A I did. A Yes. Q And how did that come about? A It came about in reviewing the final version of the document in preparation for my deposition. Q Okay, As far as you know, are there any other errors in the Desvousges/Rausser report? A Define errors. Q Well, any errors in your view that would require an errata to be prepared. 10:40AM A No. Q Did you discuss the preparation of this errata with Dr. Desvousges? A I recall informing him. I don't recall discussing it with him. 10:42AM Q If you'll turn to Table 5.2 in your report, which is Exhibit 2, do you have it in front of you? A I do. Q Anyother material? A Not to my knowledge. Q Have you produced all of your E-mails that you received or sent in this matter as of March 31, 2009?	· I	, <u></u>	1
after March 31. It was in April, and there was another trial in April, too, that wouldn't count.  Q Okay. Any other corrections to your answer, 42 44  noting the March 31st cutoff? A There would have been less deposition testimony than what I implied in response because 1 thought the question went up until now but — Q Okay. Dr. Rousser, I'm handing you Exhibit 7, 10:36AM which is an E-mail to you — excuse me, from you to Lisa Keating and Joanne Lee dated February 23rd. In this E-mail you state, Joanne and Lisa, here is our FFP site and then you provide a link there. Do you see that? 10:37AM A I do. Q Is that the server that you mentioned earlier that's maintained by Dr. Desvousges or his firm? A Yes. Q And what materials were maintained on that site? A A draft of the report. Q Anything else? A Datasets. Q Any other material? 10:38AM A Not to my knowledge. Q Have you produced all of your E-mails that you received or sent in this matter as of March 31, 2009?  Who discovered the fact that an errata sheet needed to be prepared? A 1 did. 10:40AM  A 1 to came about! reviewing the final version of the document in preparation for my deposition. Q Okay, and when did that come about? A 1 to ame about in reviewing the final version of the document in preparation for my deposition. Q Okay, and when did you find the errors? A 1 to ame about in reviewing the final version of the document in preparation for my deposition. Q Okay, and when did you find the errors? A 1 to ame about in reviewing the final version of the document in preparation for my deposition. Q Okay, and when did you find the errors? A 1 to ame about in reviewing the final version of the document in preparation for my deposition. Q Okay, and when did you find the errors? A 1 to ame about in reviewing the final version of the document in preparation for my deposition. Q Okay, and when did you find the errors? A 1 to ame about in reviewing the final version of the document in preparation fo			1 -
another trial in April, too, that wouldn't count.  Q Okay. Any other corrections to your answer,  10:36AM  42  4 I did. 10:40AM  4 2  4 And how did that come about?  A There would have been less deposition  testimony than what I implied in response because I thought the question went up until now but —  Q Okay. Dr. Rausser, I'm hunding you Exhibit 7, 10:36AM which is an E-mail to you — excuse me, from you to Lisa Kenting and Joanne Lee dated February 23rd. In this E-mail you state, Joanne and Lisa, here is our FTP site and then you provide a link there. Do you see that?  10:37AM  A I do.  Q Is that the server that you mentioned earlier that's maintained by Dr. Desvousges or his firm?  A Yes.  Q And what materials were maintained on that 10:37AM site?  A A draft of the report.  Q Anything else?  A Datasets.  Q Any other corrections to your answer, 10:36AM and how did that come about?  A It came about in reviewing the final version of the document in preparation for my deposition.  Q Okay. An aft are you know, are there any other errors in the Desvousges/Rausser report?  A Define errors.  Q Well, any errors in your view that would require an errata to be prepared. 10:41AM and No.  Q Did you discuss the preparation of this errata with Dr. Desvousges?  A I recall informing him. I don't recall discussing it with him. 10:42AM gif you'll turn to Table 5.2 in your report, which is Exhibit 2, do you have it in front of you?  A I do.  Q Anything else?  A Datasets.  Q Any other material? 10:38AM Anot to my knowledge.  Q Have you produced all of your E-mails that you received or sent in this matter as of March 31, 2009?			l .
Deliance of the document in preparation for my deposition.  It came about in reviewing the final version of the document in preparation for my deposition.  It came about in reviewing the final version of the document in preparation for my deposition.  Deliance of the document in preparation for my deposit		• •	Į –
noting the March 31st cutoff?  A There would have been less deposition testimony than what I implied in response because ! thought the question went up until now but — Q Okay, Dr. Rausser, I'm handing you Exhibit 7, 10:36AM which is an E-mail to you — excuse me, from you to Lisa Keating and Joanne Lee dated February 23rd. In this E-mail you state, Joanne and Lisa, here is our FFP site and then you provide a link there. Do you see that? 10:37AM A I do. Q Is that the server that you mentioned earlier that's maintained by Dr. Desvousges or his firm? A A Yes. Q And what materials were maintained on that site? A A dard of the report. Q Any other material? 10:38AM A Not to my knowledge. Q Have you produced all of your E-mails that you received or sent in this matter as of March 31,  Q Olay. And how did that come about? A It came about in reviewing the final version of the document in preparation for my deposition. Q Olay, and when did you find the errors? A It came about in reviewing the final version of the document in preparation for my deposition. Q Olay, and when did you find the errors? A It would have been last week sometime. 10:40A A It would have been last week sometime. 10:40A A Robert would have been last week sometime. 10:40A A Poefine errors. Q Well, any errors in your view that would require an errata to be prepared. 10:41AM A No. Q Did you discuss the preparation of this errata with Dr. Desvousges? A I recall informing him. I don't recall discussing it with him. 10:42AM discussing it with him. 10:42AM is Exhibit 2, do you have it in front of you? A I do. Q Okay. Who initially prepared these tables? A These would have been instended on the server that we just discussed, the FTP server.		• • •	• •
noting the March 31st cutoff?  A There would have been less deposition testimony than what I implied in response because I thought the question went up until now but — Q Okay, Dr. Rausser, I'm handing you Exhibit 7, 10:36AM which is an E-mail to you — excuse me, from you to Lisa Kenting and Joanne Lee dated February 23rd. In this E-mail you state, Joanne and Lisa, here is our FTP site and then you provide a link there. Do you see that? 10:37AM A I do. Q Is that the server that you mentioned earlier that's maintained by Dr. Desvousges or his firm? A Yes. Q And what materials were maintained on that site? A A druft of the report. Q Anything else? A Datasets. Q Any other material? 10:38AM A Not to my knowledge. Q Have you produced all of your E-mails that you received or sent in this matter as of March 31, A 2009?  A It came about in reviewing the final version of the document in preparation for my deposition. A It came about in reviewing the final version of the document in preparation for my deposition. A It came about in reviewing the final version of the document in preparation for my deposition. Q Okay, and when did that come about? A It came about in reviewing the final version of the document in preparation for my deposition. Q Okay, and when did the report. Q Okay, and when did you find the errors? A It would have been last week sometime. 10:40A Q Okay. As far as you know, are there any other errors in the Desvousges/Rausser report? A Define errors. Q Well, any errors in your view that would require an errata to be prepared. 10:41AM A No. Q Did you discuss the preparation of this errata with Dr. Desvousges? A I recall informing him. I don't recall discussing it with him. 10:42AM discussing it with him. 10:42AM discussing it with him. 10:42AM A I do. Q Okay. Who initially prepared these tables? A These would have been intially prepared by 10:42 Joanne Lee under my supervision, aside from the pasting that took place with respect to the confidence intervals when it was placed on the server that we just discus	5		1
A There would have been less deposition testimony than what I implied in response because I thought the question went up until now but — Q Okay. Dr. Rausser, I'm handing you Exhibit 7, 16:36AM which is an E-mail to you — excuse me, from you to Lisn Keating and Joanne Lee dated February 23rd. In this E-mail you state, Joanne and Lisa, here is our FTP site and then you provide a link there. Do you see that? 10:37AM A Ido. Q Is that the server that you mentioned earlier that's maintained by Dr. Desvousges or his firm? A A draft of the report. Q Anything else? Q Any other material? 10:38AM A Not to my knowledge. Q Hroy of the document in preparation for my deposition. Q Okay, and when did you find the errors? A It came about in reviewing the final version of the document in preparation for my deposition. Q Okay, and when did you find the errors? A It would have been last week sometime. 10:40A Q Olay. As far as you know, are there any other errors in the Desvousges/Rausser report? A Define errors. Q Well, any errors in your view that would require an errata to be prepared. 10:41AM A No. Q Did you discuss the preparation of this errata with Dr. Desvousges? A I recall informing him. I don't recall discussing it with him. 10:42AM gite? A A draft of the report. A I do. Q Anything else? Q Any other material? 10:38AM A Not to my knowledge. Q Any other material? 10:38AM A Not to my knowledge. Q Hrow you produced all of your E-mails that you Freeived or sent in this matter as of March 31, C Okay. Who initially prepared these tables? A These would have been initially prepared by 10:42 C Donne Lee under my supervision, aside from the pasting that took place with respect to the confidence intervals when it was placed on the server that we just discussed, the FTP server.		42	44
testimony than what I implied in response because I thought the question went up until now but — Q Okay, Dr. Rausser, I'm handing you Exhibit 7, 10:36AM which is an E-mail to you — excuse me, from you to Lisa Keating and Juanne Lee dated February 23rd. In this E-mail you state, Joanne and Lisa, here is our FTP site and then you provide a link there. Do you see that? 10:37AM A Ido. Q Is that the server that you mentioned earlier that's maintained by Dr. Desvousges or his firm? A Ves. Q And what materials were maintained on that site? Q And what materials were maintained on that site? Q Any other material? 10:38AM A Not to my knowledge. Q Have you produced all of your E-mails that you received or sent in this matter as of March 31, 2009?  of the document in preparation for my deposition. Q Okay, and when did you find the errors? A It would have been last week sometime. 10:40A of the would have been last week sometime. 10:40A of the would have been last week sometime. 10:40A of the would have been last week sometime. 10:40A of the would have been last week sometime. 10:40A of the would have been last week sometime. 10:40A of the curves in the Desvousges/Rausser report? A Define errors. Q Well, any errors in your view that would require an errorat to be prepared. 10:41AM of No. Q Did you discuss the preparation of this errorate with Dr. Desvousges? A I recall informing him. I don't recall discussing it with him. 10:42AM of the report. Q Anything else? Q If you'll turn to Table 5.2 in your report, which is Exhibit 2, do you have it in front of you? A I do. Q Okay. Who initially prepared these tables? A These would have been last week sometime. 10:40AM of the errors in the Desvousges/Rausser report? A Define errors. A The could have	1	noting the March 31st cutoff?	Q And how did that come about?
thought the question went up until now but — Q Okay, Dr. Rausser, I'm handing you Exhibit 7, 10:36AM which is an E-mail to you — excuse me, from you to Lisn Kenting and Joanne Lee dated February 23rd. In this E-mail you state, Joanne and Lisa, here is our FTP site and then you provide a link there. Do you see that? 10:37AM A I do. Q Is that the server that you mentioned earlier that's maintained by Dr. Desvousges or his firm? A Yes. Q And what materials were maintained on that site? A A draft of the report. Q Anyother material? A Not to my knowledge. Q Have you produced all of your E-mails that you received or sent in this matter as of March 31, A 10:36AM A It would have been lost week sometime. 10:40A Q Okay, and when did you find the errors? A lt would have been lost week sometime. 10:40A A lt would have been lost week sometime. 10:40A A lt would have been lost week sometime. 10:40A A lt would have been lost week sometime. 10:40A A Define errors. Q Well, any errors in your view that would require an errata to be prepared. 10:41AM A No. Q Did you discuss the preparation of this errata with Dr. Desvousges? A I recall informing him. I don't recall discussing it with him. 10:42AM Q If you'll turn to Table 5.2 in your report, which is Exhibit 2, do you have it in front of you? A These would have been initially prepared by 10:42 Joanne Lee under my supervision, aside from the pusting that took place with respect to the confidence intervals when it was placed on the server that we just discussed, the FTP server.		•	A It came about in reviewing the final version
Q Okay. Dr. Rausser, I'm handing you Exhibit 7, 10:36AM which is an E-mail to you — excuse me, from you to Lisa Kenting and Joanne Lee dated February 23rd. In this E-mail you state, Joanne and Lisa, here is our FTP site and then you provide a link there. Do you see that? 10:37AM require an errata to be prepared. 10:41AM A I do. Q Is that the server that you mentioned earlier that's maintained by Dr. Desvousges or his firm? A Yes. Q And what materials were maintained on that site? A A draft of the report. Q Anything else? A Datasets. Q Any other material? 10:38AM A These would have been last week sometime. 10:40A Q Okay. As far as you know, are there any other errors in the Desvousges/Rausser report? A Define errors. Q Well, any errors in your view that would require an errata to be prepared. 10:41AM A No. Q Did you discuss the preparation of this errata with Dr. Desvousges? A I recall informing him. I don't recall discussing it with him. 10:42AM Q If you'll turn to Table 5.2 in your report, which is Exhibit 2, do you have it in front of you? A I do. Q Okay. Who initially prepared these tables? A I do. Q Okay. Who initially prepared these tables? A These would have been initially prepared by 10:42 Joanne Lee under my supervision, aside from the pasting that took place with respect to the confidence intervals when it was placed on the server that we just discussed, the FTP server.		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	- 1
which is an E-mail to you — excuse me, from you to Lisa Kenting and Joanne Lee dated February 23rd. In this E-mail you state, Joanne and Lisa, here is our FTP site and then you provide a link there. Do you see that? 10:37AM 1 A I do. Q Is that the server that you mentioned enriter that's maintained by Dr. Desvousges or his firm? A Yes. Q And what materials were maintained on that site? Q And what materials were maintained on that site? Q Anything else? A Datasets. Q Any other material? A Not to my knowledge. Q Have you produced all of your E-mails that you received or sent in this matter as of March 31, Q Okay. As far as you know, are there any other errors in the Desvousges/Rausser report? A Define errors. Q Well, any errors in your view that would require an errata to be prepared. 10:41AM A No. Q Did you discuss the preparation of this errata with Dr. Desvousges? A I recall informing him. I don't recall discussing it with him. 10:42AM Q If you'll turn to Table 5.2 in your report, which is Exhibit 2, do you have it in front of you? A I do. Q Okay. Who initially prepared these tables? A These would have been initially prepared by 10:42 Have you produced all of your E-mails that you received or sent in this matter as of March 31, 2009?			1 -
Lisa Keating and Joanne Lee dated February 23rd. In this E-mail you state, Joanne and Lisa, here is our FTP site and then you provide a link there. Do you see that? 10:37AM 1 A 1 do. 2 Q Is that the server that you mentioned earlier that's maintained by Dr. Desvousges or his firm? 4 A Yes. 5 Q And what materials were maintained on that 10:37AM 10:41AM 10 A 1 do. 2 Q Is that the server that you mentioned earlier that's maintained by Dr. Desvousges or his firm? 4 A Yes. 5 Q And what materials were maintained on that 10:37AM 10:41AM 10 A No. 2 Q Did you discuss the preparation of this errata with Dr. Desvousges? A I recall informing him. I don't recall discussing it with him. 10:42AM 10:42AM 10 G D D D D D D D D D D D D D D D D D D			1
this E-mail you state, Joanne and Lisa, here is our FTP site and then you provide a link there. Do you see that? 10:37AM A l do. Q Is that the server that you mentioned earlier that's maintained by Dr. Desvousges or his firm? A Yes. Q And what materials were maintained on that site? A A draft of the report. Q Anything else? A Datasets. Q Any other material? A Not to my knowledge. Q Have you produced all of your E-mails that you received or sent in this matter as of March 31, A Define errors.  A Define errors.  Q Well, any errors in your view that would require an errata to be prepared. 10:41AM A No. Q Did you discuss the preparation of this errata with Dr. Desvousges? A I recall informing him. I don't recall discussing it with him. 10:42AM Use I you'll turn to Table 5.2 in your report, which is Exhibit 2, do you have it in front of you? A I do. Q Okay. Who initially prepared these tables? A These would have been initially prepared by 10:42 Joanne Lee under my supervision, aside from the pasting that took place with respect to the confidence intervals when it was placed on the server that we just discussed, the FTP server.			1
FTP site and then you provide a link there. Do you see thnt? 10:37AM A 1 do. Q Is that the server that you mentioned earlier that's maintained by Dr. Desvousges or his firm? A Yes. Q And what materials were maintained on that site? A A draft of the report. Q Anything else? A Datasets. Q Any other material? A Not to my knowledge. Q Have you produced all of your E-mails that you Have you produced all of your E-mails that you Have you produced all of your E-mails that you Have you produced all of your E-mails that you FTP site and then you provide a link there. Do you Require an errata to be prepared. 10:41AM A No. Q Did you discuss the preparation of this errata with Dr. Desvousges? A I recall informing him. I don't recall discussing it with him. 10:42AM Q If you'll turn to Table 5.2 in your report, which is Exhibit 2, do you have it in front of you? A I do. Q Okay. Who initially prepared these tables? A These would have been initially prepared by 10:42 Joanne Lee under my supervision, aside from the pasting that took place with respect to the confidence intervals when it was placed on the server that we just discussed, the FTP server.	ı	•	
see that?  10:37AM  A 1 do. Q Is that the server that you mentioned earlier that's maintained by Dr. Desvousges or his firm? A Yes. Q And what materials were maintained on that 10:37AM site? A A draft of the report. Q Anything else? A Datasets. Q Any other material? A Not to my knowledge. Q Have you produced all of your E-mails that you received or sent in this matter as of March 31, 2009?  10:41AM  A No. Q Did you discuss the preparation of this errata with Dr. Desvousges? A I recall informing him. I don't recall discussing it with him. 10:42AM  I recall informing him. I don't recall discussing it with him. 10:42AM  Q If you'll turn to Table 5.2 in your report, which is Exhibit 2, do you have it in front of you? A I do. Q Okay. Who initially prepared these tables? A These would have been initially prepared by 10:42  Joanne Lee under my supervision, aside from the pasting that took place with respect to the confidence intervals when it was placed on the server that we just discussed, the FTP server.	- 1	•	1
A ldo. Q Is that the server that you mentioned earlier that's maintained by Dr. Desvousges or his firm? A Yes. Q And what materials were maintained on that 10:37AM discussing it with him. 10:42AM discussing it with him. 10:42AM ldo. Q Anything else? A A draft of the report. Q Anything else? A Datasets. Q Any other material? A Not to my knowledge. Q Have you produced all of your E-mails that you received or sent in this matter as of March 31, 2009?  A No. Q Did you discuss the preparation of this errata with Dr. Desvousges? A I recall informing him. I don't recall discussing it with him. 10:42AM disc		· -	
Q Is that the server that you mentioned earlier that's maintained by Dr. Desvousges or his firm? A Yes. Q And what materials were maintained on that 10:37AM site? A A draft of the report. Q Anything else? A Datasets. Q Any other material? A Not to my knowledge. Q Have you produced all of your E-mails that you received or sent in this matter as of March 31, 2009? Q Did you discuss the preparation of this errata with Dr. Desvousges? A I recall informing him. I don't recall discussing it with him. 10:42AM Q If you'll turn to Table 5.2 in your report, which is Exhibit 2, do you have it in front of you? A I do. Q Okay. Who initially prepared these tables? A These would have been initially prepared by 10:42 Donne Lee under my supervision, aside from the pasting that took place with respect to the confidence intervals when it was placed on the server that we just discussed, the FTP server.	- 1		
that's maintained by Dr. Desvousges or his firm?  A Yes.  Q And what materials were maintained on that 10:37AM discussing it with him. 10:42AM discussing it with him. 10:42AM Q If you'll turn to Table 5.2 in your report, which is Exhibit 2, du you have it in front of you?  A A draft of the report.  Q Anything else?  A Datasets.  Q Okay. Who initially prepared these tables?  A Not to my knowledge.  Q Any other material? 10:38AM A These would have been initially prepared by 10:42  Donne Lee under my supervision, aside from the pasting that took place with respect to the confidence intervals when it was placed on the server that we just discussed, the FTP server.	- 1		<u> </u>
A Yes.  Q And what materials were maintained on that 10:37AM site? Q Anything else? A Datasets. Q Any other material? A Not to my knowledge. Q Have you produced all of your E-mails that you received or sent in this matter as of March 31, 2009?  A I recall informing him. I don't recall discussing it with him. 10:42AM  Q If you'll turn to Table 5.2 in your report, which is Exhibit 2, do you have it in front of you? A I do. Q Okay. Who initially prepared these tables? A These would have been initially prepared by 10:42  Joanne Lee under my supervision, aside from the pasting that took place with respect to the confidence intervals when it was placed on the server that we just discussed, the FTP server.		, <del>-</del>	·
Q And what materials were maintained on that 10:37AM discussing it with him. 10:42AM Q If you'll turn to Table 5.2 in your report, which is Exhibit 2, do you have it in front of you? A A draft of the report. Which is Exhibit 2, do you have it in front of you? A I do. Q Anything else? A I do. Q Okay. Who initially prepared these tables? A Not to my knowledge. Joanne Lee under my supervision, aside from the pasting that took place with respect to the confidence intervals when it was placed on the server that we just discussed, the FTP server.	- 1		•
site?  Q If you'll turn to Table 5.2 in your report, which is Exhibit 2, do you have it in front of you? Anything else? A Datasets. Q Any other material? A Not to my knowledge. Q Have you produced all of your E-mails that you received or sent in this matter as of March 31, 2009?  Q If you'll turn to Table 5.2 in your report, which is Exhibit 2, do you have it in front of you? A I do. Q Okay. Who initially prepared these tables? A These would have been initially prepared by 10:42 Joanne Lee under my supervision, aside from the pasting that took place with respect to the confidence intervals when it was placed on the server that we just discussed, the FTP server.	- 1		•
A A draft of the report.  Q Anything else? A I do. Q Okay. Who initially prepared these tables? A Not to my knowledge. Q Have you produced all of your E-mails that you received or sent in this matter as of March 31, 2009? which is Exhibit 2, do you have it in front of you? A I do. Q Okay. Who initially prepared these tables? A These would have been initially prepared by 10:42 Joanne Lee under my supervision, aside from the pasting that took place with respect to the confidence intervals when it was placed on the server that we just discussed, the FTP server.	- 1		1 -
Q Anything else? A Datasets. Q Any other material? A Not to my knowledge. Q Have you produced all of your E-mails that you pasting that took place with respect to the confidence intervals when it was placed on the server that we just discussed, the FTP server.	- 1		1 -
A Datasets.  Q Okay. Who initially prepared these tables?  Q Any other material?  A Not to my knowledge.  Q Have you produced all of your E-mails that you  received or sent in this matter as of March 31,  2009?  Q Okay. Who initially prepared these tables?  A These would have been initially prepared by 10:42  Joanne Lee under my supervision, aside from the pasting that took place with respect to the confidence intervals when it was placed on the server that we just discussed, the FTP server.	- 1	•	1
Q Any other material? 10:38AM A These would have been initially prepared by 10:42 A Not to my knowledge. Joanne Lee under my supervision, aside from the pasting that took place with respect to the confidence intervals when it was placed on the server that we just discussed, the FTP server.			1
A Not to my knowledge.  Donne Lee under my supervision, aside from the pasting that took place with respect to the confidence intervals when it was placed on the server that we just discussed, the FTP server.	- 1		†
2 Q Have you produced all of your E-mails that you pasting that took place with respect to the confidence intervals when it was placed on the server that we just discussed, the FTP server.		<del>_</del>	21.1
received or sent in this matter as of March 31, confidence intervals when it was placed on the server that we just discussed, the FTP server.		, ,	
4 2009? server that we just discussed, the FTP server.	- 1		
		,	•
O Nay, and can you just describe for me the 10:43			<b>.</b>
	,	A 50 far as 1 know, yes. 10(38AM	Q Okay, and can you just describe for me the 10:43AM
43 45		43	45

1	errors that you found and the corrections that you	Q Can you compute confidence intervals any other
2	made?	way than the manner you just described?
3	A Certainly. If you look at the upper and lower	A Yes. There's a number of different bootstrap
4	95 percent columns, you'll see there that those	methodologies could be used. We wanted to follow
5	confidence upper and lower bounds for 95 percent are 10:43Al	the actual methodology that was used in the original 10:47AM
6	a repeat of the probability of yes given the bids	Stratus report, and they used the jackknife
7	that appear in the first column, and that was a	methodology, and we wanted to stay with that to
В	pasting issue. Nothing should have been recorded in	achieve comparability.
9	those columns as reflected in the errata sheet,	Q Okay. If you'll take out the report again,
10	Exhibit 8. 10:43AM	which is Exhibit 2 and turn to Page 71. Do you have 10:48AM
11	Q Okny, and who prepared the confidence	that in front of you?
12	intervals that appear on the Turbull row in the	A Ido.
13	initial chart in your expert report?	Q Let me turn your attention to Table 4.7. Do
14	A That, too, would have been done by Joanne Lee	you see that there?
15	under my supervision. 10:44AM	A I do. 10:48AM
16	Q And who prepared the confidence intervals that	Q If you look at the third and fourth rows for
17	appear elsewhere?	1 -
18	11	base version and scope, do you see that? Under
19	A Appear elsewhere? You want to be more	standard error, or SE, both fields contain 11.34.
	specific?	Do you see that?
20	Q Well, in the other charts that appear in your 10:44AM	A On the standard error, you talking about the 10:48AM
21	expert report.	SE column?
22	A With respect to Section 5, that once again	Q Yes.
23	would be Joanne Lee under my supervision. With	A Yes.
24	respect to Section 3, that would have been Lisa	Q Is that a mistake that they are identical to
25	Keating under my supervision. With respect to 10:45AM	two decimal places there? 10:49AM
	46	48
1	Section 2, that would have been Bill and myself	A I would have to go back and check. It may or
2	under joint supervision of each other.	may not be,
3	Q If you'll turn with me in Exhibit 8, which is	Q Okay, but it's plausible to you that they
4	the letter containing the errata, to the last page	would be the same?
5	where you see Tables C-2 and C-3. Do you have that 10:46A	
6	in front of you?	1 -
7	A I do,	Q Who prepared Table 4.7?
8	Q Can you explain to me why there are confidence	A My staff under my supervision did not work on
9		that table to my recollection. We certainly
10	intervals provided in the column under very and	evaluated it, but I don't recall my staff preparing
11	extremely and not provided under the column not 10:46Al	
	slightly and moderately?	Q Okay. So would that mean then that someone on
12	A Yes. Under not slightly and moderately it's	Dr. Desvousges's staff or Dr. Desvousges himself
13	not computable. The actual methodology for	prepared it?
14	computing those confidence intervals depend upon	A lt may or may not. I would have to go back
15	computing a standard error using jackknife 10:46AM	and check with my staff. 10:51AM
16	methodology. That can be done as long as your	Q Now, in this part of your report, you are
17	primary sampling units contain two or more, and for	testing a null hypothesis for a scope test; correct?
18	the category not slightly moderately, you only have	A Yes.
19	one primary sampling unit, hence, you can't compute	Q And what is that null hypothesis?
20	the standard error. Since you can't compute the 10:47AM	A The null hypothesis is that the willingness to 10:51AM
21	standard error, you can't compute the confidence	pay is lower than the willingness to pay for a
22	intervals.	smaller injury and that you in effect avoided an
23	Q And does that same explanation hold true for	embedding problem.
24	Table C-3?	Q Is it your professional opinion as an
25	A Yes. 10:47AM	econometrician that the correct way to test this 10:52AM
	47	49
	3,	<u> </u>

transactions were — as represented by the county assessor's office, were much better back to 1995 than they were for earlier periods.  A I believe it's informative. I'm — I have not made an assessment about valid. It depends upon the underlying facts.  Q Let's shift gears to Chapter 3.  A Okay.  Q Now, in Chapter 3 of your report you describe a hedonic model that you did in this case; correct?  A Correct.  Q And who worked on that?  A I certainly worked on it. Lisa Keating worked under my supervision.  transactions were — as represented by the county assessor's office, were much better back to 1995 than they were for earlier periods.  Q Do you agree that when estimating a hedonic regression model of house prices, the researcher should have a good understanding of the housing market covered by the data?  A No.  Q What do you base that on?  A I base it on doing probably 40 of such studies over the course of the last 20 years, and whatever is going on in the housing market with respect to the hedonic analysis, you're looking at real transactions. You're looking at willing buyers and	
A Well, I can represent to you that the literature largely simply tests whether the willingness to pay is less statistically for the see survey, but your intervals. The ideal situation is that the probability distribution for the willingness to pay in the secognized that as a viable criteria for determining whether there is a distinction between the scope and the base survey.  10.53AM 10 Q So the test, based on confidence intervals, is not definitive; is that correct?  10 Q Accepted. 11 A You don't accept hypotheses, not in off which the way of the see stochastic dominance test or the tests that have a stochastic dominance, yes, indeed. 12 Q Okay, 1st a valid test or invalid? 13 A My stochastic dominance, yes, indeed. 14 Q What about the test that's used in Table 4.7? 15 A Its consistent with the literature. In 10.55AM 16 Q Okay, and what Illerature are your clying on? 17 A The cumulative literature that we have cited throughout our report that looks at scope tests to determine whether in fact it does not reject the hypothesis that the willingness to pay for the base. 17 Q As a statistician, do you believe the test underlying facts. 18 A Delieve ifs informative. The production of the simplemented in the decision to use a bedoute model of Notany and what Illerature are your clying on? 19 A The cumulative literature that we have cited throughout our report that looks at scope tests to determine whether in fact it does not reject the underlying facts. 19 Q As a statistician, do you believe the test underlying facts. 19 Q Let's shift gens to Chapter 3. 20 A look on overlapping confidence intervals is valid? 21 A Delieve ifs informative. The production of the secondary of the scope in the literature are your clying on? 22 A The cumulative literature that we have cited throughout our report that looks at scope tests to determine whether in fact it does not reject the underlying facts. 22 Q As a statistician, do you believe the test underlying facts. 23 A believe ifs informative. The production of the secondary of the	
Hiterature largely simply tests whether the willingness to pay is less statistically for the scope than it is for the base survey, but your question goes to overlap. It could certainly be less and there could be still overlapping confidence intervals. The ideal situation is that the probability distribution for the willingness to pay probability distribution for the scope, but I don't believe the literature has recognized that as a viable criteria for determining whether there is a distinction between the scope and the base survey.	re
sope than it is for the base survey, but your question goes to overlap. It could certainly be less and there could be still overlapping confidence intervals. The ideal situation for the willingness to pay probability distribution for the scope, but I don't believe the literature has recognized that as a viable criteria for determining whether there is a distribution between the scope and the base survey. I0:53AM believe the literature has recognized that as a viable criteria for determining whether there is a distribution between the scope and the base survey. I0:53AM and fefficially definitive; is that correct?  Q So the test, based on confidence intervals, is and definitive; is that correct?  A You don't accept hypotheses, not in 10:54AM statistical methodology. You either reject or you don't reject.  Q Okay, Is it a valid test or invalid? A And which test are we talking about; my stochastic dominance test or the tests that have 50 contained the definitive; is that correct?  Q The one you used. Q Okay, Is it a valid test or invalid? A My stochastic dominance, yes, indeed. A My the commandative literature are you relying on? A The cumulative literature that we have clied throughout our report that tooks at scope tests to determine whether in fact it does not reject the hypothesis that the willingness to pay for the base.  Q As a statistician, do you believe the test made on overlapping confidence intervals is valid? A Lotlive its informative. Im — I have not underlying facts.  Q Let's shift geans to Chapter 3. A Correct. Q And who warked ou that? A Lotlive its informative. Im — I have not underlying facts. Q Now, in Chapt	,
be implemented in the context of the damages that might exist with regard to the phosphons loading in might exist with regard to the phosphons loading in might exist with regard to the phosphons loading in might exist with regard to the phosphons loading in might exist with regard to the phosphons loading in might exist with regard to the phosphons loading in the could be also intervals. The ideal situation is that the probability distribution for the willingness to pay probability distribution for the scope, but I don't be been set obsticulty dominates the probability distribution for the scope, but I don't viole criteria for determining whether there is a distinction between the scope and the base survey. I0:53AM of distribution for the scope and the base survey. I0:53AM of distribution for the scope and the base survey. I0:53AM of distribution for the scope and the base survey. I0:53AM of distribution for the scope and the base survey. I0:53AM of distribution for the scope and the base survey. I0:53AM of distribution for the scope and the base survey. I0:53AM of distribution for the scope and the base survey. I0:53AM of distribution for the scope and the base survey. I0:53AM of distribution for the scope and the base survey. I0:53AM of distribution for the scope and the base survey. I0:53AM of distribution for the scope and the base survey. I0:53AM of distribution for the scope and the base survey. I0:53AM of the state of the scope and the base survey. I0:53AM of the scope and the base for which there was no phosphorus contamination, and as a result, I believe Bill and/or connects and a	
question goes to overlap. It could certainly be less and there could be still overlapping confidence intervals. The ideal situation is that the probability distribution for the willingness to pay probability distribution for the willingness to pay probability distribution for the scope, but I don't probability distribution for the scope, but I don't solve the literature has recognized that as a viable criteria for determining whether there is a distribution between the scope and the base survey. 10:53AM of G. So the test, based on confidence intervals, is not definitive; is that correct?  A You don't accept hypotheses, not in 10:54AM statistic methodology. You either reject or you don't reject.  Q Okay. Is it a valid test or invalid? A I believe it's infartantive? Q The one you used.  Q The one you used.  A I's consistent with the literature? Q The one you used.  Q What about the test that's used in Table 4.7? A I's consistent with the literature. 10:55AM decimals whether in fact it does not reject the hypothesis that the willingness to pay for the scope intervals is valid. It does not reject the made an assessment about valid. It depends upon the underlying fincts.  A Correct.  Q And who worked on that?  A Corrier (a Cartinity worked on it. Lisa Keating worked under my approvision.)	ght 10:57AM
less and there could be still overlapping confidence intervals. The ideal situation is that the context intervals. The ideal situation for the willingness to pay in 10:53AM for the base stochastically dominates the probability distribution for the scope, but I don't believe the literature has recognized that as a viable criteria for determining whether there is a distinction between the scope and the base survey. I0:53AM of distinction between the scope and the base survey. I0:53AM and definitive; is that correct?  A Define definitive. A Define definitive. A Define definitive is that correct?  A Cacetpted. A You don't accept hypotheses, not in I0:54AM statistical methodology. You either reject or you don't reject. In the state of the tests that have been used in the literature? In the secope state of the tests that have been used in the literature? In the secope state of the tests that have been used in the literature? In the secope state of the determine whether in facil tides not reject the hypothesis that the willingness to pay for the scope in the distinction between the context of the determine whether in facil tides not reject the submitted in the distinction between the context in the secope in the supervision were as represented by the county and the proportion of the estimated effects and because the date of the supervision were as represented by the county and the proportion of the estimated effects and because the date of the supervision and the second overrhapping confidence intervals is valid?  A The cumulative literature that we have cited throughout our report that looks at scope tests to determine whether in facil tides not reject the supervision	at
intervals. The ideal situation is that the probability distribution for the willingness to pay 10:53AM if the base stochastically dominates the probability distribution for the scope, but I don't believe the literature has recognized that as a viable criteria for determining whether there is a distinction between the scope and the hase survey. 10:53AM Q So the test, based on confidence intervals, is not definitive; is that correct?  A Define definitive. Q Accepted.  A Define definitive. Deavousges had about the base, what do you recall about his suggestions, as I recall, about the base flux was statistical methodology. You either reject or you don't reject.  A And which test are we talking about; my stochastic dominance test or the tests that have 50 C Now, Is it a valid test or invalid?  A And which test are we talking about; my stochastic dominance, yes, indeed.  Q What about the test that's used in Table 4.77 A It's consistent with the literature. 10:55AM of throughout our report that looks at scape tests to determine whether in fine it does not reject the hypothesis that the willingness to pay for the base. Deavous the willingness to pay for the base and on overlapping confidence intervals is valid? A Define confidence intervals is valid? A New the willingness to pay for the base on overlapping confidence intervals is valid? A New the willingness to pay for the base on overlapping confidence intervals is valid? A New consistent which will income the validingness to pay for the base on overlapping confidence intervals is valid? A New consistent whether in fact it does not reject the hypothesis that the willingness to pay for the base on overlapping confidence intervals is valid? A New consistent whether in fact it does not reject the made an assessment about valid. It depends upon the underlying facts.  Q Let's shift gears to Chapter 3. A Okay. Q Now, in Chapter 3 of your report you describe a hedonic model that you did in this case; correct? 10:55AM and elong probably 40 of such studies over the course of t	g in
intervals. The ideal situation is that the probability distribution for the willingness to pay 10:53AM for the base stochastically dominates the probability distribution for the scope, but I don't believe the literature has recognized that as a viable criteria for determining whether there is a distinction between the scope and the base survey. I0:53AM Q So the test, based on confidence intervals, is not felicitive; is that correct?  A Define definitive. Q Accepted.  A Define definitive. Description of the scope and the base survey. I0:53AM statistical methodology. You either reject or you don't reject.  A Define definitive. Desvotages had about the base, what do you recall whout his suggestions?  A Own, Is it a valid test or invalid?  A And which test are we talking about, my stochastic dominance test or the tests that have 50 A My stochastic dominance, yes, indeed.  Q What about the test that's used in Table 4.77  A It's consistent with the literature. 10:55AM of throughout our report that looks at scope tests to determine whether in fact it does not reject the hypothesis that the willingness to pay for the base. Descripting facts.  Q As a statistician, do you believe the test based on overhapping confidence intervals is valid?  A Description of the scope intervals is valid?  A Define definitive. Description of the scope intervals is valid.  A my stochastic dominance test or the tests that have 10:54AM of Olikhoma which watersheds were an affected by interval of Oklahoma which watersheds were not affected by 10:55AM introughout our report that looks at scope tests to determine whether in fact it does not reject the hypothesis that the willingness to pay for the base. In the scope intervals is valid?  A Description of the scimator of the scima	:r
for the base stochastically dominates the probability distribution for the scope, but I don't believe the literature has recognized that as a viable criteria for determining whether there is a distinction between the scope and the base survey. I0:53AM Q So the test, based on confidence intervals, is not distinction between the scope and the base survey. I0:53AM Q Collay. With regard to the suggestions that Dr. Desvousges had about the base, what do you recall about the base that was elected and counsel, it was clear that we waterled a base for which there was no phosphorus contamination, and as a result, I believe Bill and/or counsel sent a map to me that gave the representation within the Struet of Klahoma which waterladed were not affected by inspired the survey of the scope in the properties of the test that survey and the properties and the decision to use a hedonic model the fact in does not reject the throughout our report that looks at scope tests to determine whether in fact it does not reject the scope in t	
for the base stochastically dominates the probability distribution for the scope, but I don't believe the literature has recognized that as a viable criteria for determining whether there is a distinction between the scope and the base survey. 10:53AM of definitive; is that correct?  A Define definitive.  A Poefine definitive.  A Poefine definitive.  A Poefine definitive.  A Poefinity of the state of invalid?  A A Tou don't reject.  A A Tou don't reject.  A And which test are we talking about; my stochastic dominance test or the tests that have 10:54AM timelite test are we talking about; my stochastic dominance test or the tests that have 10:55AM of Q Okay, and what Bierature are you relying on?  A The cumulative literature has we have clied throughout our report that the looks at scope tests to hased on overploping confidence intervals is valid?  A The cumulative literature has been seed the whole is the whole we willingness to pay for the scope to hypothesis that the willingness to pay for the see.  Q As a statistician, do you believe the test hased on overpliping confidence intervals is valid?  A Delieve is informative. I'm – I have not made an assessment about valid. It depends upon the underlying facts.  Q Let's shift geans to Chapter 3.  A Okay.  Q Now, in Chapter 3 of your report you describe a hedonic model that you did in this case; correct?  A Correct.  Q And who warked on it. Liss Keating worked under my supervision.	10:58AM
probability distribution for the scope, but I don't believe the literature has recognized that as a value criteria for determining whether there is a distinction between the scope and the base survey. I0:53AM Q So the test, based on confidence intervals, is not definitive; is that correct?  A Define definitive.  Q Accepted.  A You don't accept hypotheses, not in I0:54AM shout his suggestions?  A Correct.  Q Okay. Is it a valid test or invalid?  A And which test are we talking about; my stochastic dominance test or the tests that have I0:54AM implicitly which watersheds were affected and implicitly which watershed	
believe the literature has recognized that as a viable criteria for determining whether there is a distinction between the scope and the base survey. 10:53AM 16 Q So the test, based on confidence intervals, is not definitive; is that correct?  A Define definitive.  A You don't accept hypotheses, not in 10:54AM statistical methodology. You either reject or you don't reject.  A And which test are we talking about; my stochastic dominance test or the tests that have 50 S2  Q Okay. Is it a valid test or invalid?  A And which test are we talking about; my stochastic dominance, yes, indeed.  A My stochastic dominance, yes, indeed.  Q The one you used.  A My stochastic dominance, yes, indeed.  Q What about the test that's used in Table 4.77  A It's consistent with the literature. 10:55AM of throughout our report that looks at scope test to determine whether in fact it does not reject the hypothesis that the willingness to pay for the base. 12 Q As a statisticina, do you believe the test made an assessment about valid. It depends upon the underlying facts. 13 A Okay.  Q Now, in Chapter 3 of your report you describe a nedonic model that you did in this case; correct? 10:57AM 10:57AM 11 and they or the scope and they have a good understanding of the housing market covered by the data? A No. Q What doyou base that on? A It certainly worked on it. Lisa Keating worked under my supervision.	
selected, and then jointly drafted with me Section distinction between the scope and the base survey.  and definitive; is that correct?  A Define definitive.  A Define definitive.  A Define definitive.  A Correct.  Q Accepted.  A Oway. With regard to the suggestions that Dr.  Desvousges had about the base, what do you recall about his suggestions?  A My dorn't accept hypotheses, not in 10:54AM statistical methodology. You either reject or you don't reject.  A And which test are we talking about; my stochastic dominance test or the tests that have 50 which there was no phosphorus contamination, and as a result, I believe Bill and/or counsel sent a map to me that gave the representation within the State of Oklahoma which watersheeds were affected and implicitly which watersheeds were affected and implicitly which watersheeds were affected by 52  The one you used.  Q What about the test that's used in Table 4.7?  A It's consistent with the literature. 10:55AM and was elected the years 1995 to 2008?  A The cumulative literature that we have cited throughout our report that looks at scope tests to determine whether in fact it does not reject the hypothesis that the willingness to pay for the base.  Q As a statistician, do you believe the test throughout our report that looks at scope tests to determine whether in fact it does not reject the hypothesis that the willingness to pay for the base.  Q As a statistician, do you believe the test throughout our report that looks at scope tests to determine whether in fact it does not reject the form and an assessment about valid. It depends upon the underlying facts.  A Okay.  Q Now, in Chapter 3 of your report you describe a hedonic model that you did in this case; correct?  A Correct.  Q Let's shift gears to Chapter 3.  A Correct.  Q And who worked on that?  A Correct.  Q Lact shift gears to Chapter 3.  A Correct.  Q Lact shift gears to Chapter 3.  A Correct.  Q Lact shift gears to Chapter 3.  A Correct.  Q Lact shift gears to Chapter 3.  A Correct.  Q Lact shift gears to	
distinction between the scope and the base survey. 10:53AM Q So the test, based on confidence intervals, is not definitive; is that correct?  A Define definitive.  Devousges had about the base, what do you recall about his suggestions?  A You don't accept hypotheses, not in 10:54AM attained methodology. You either reject or you don't reject.  A And which test are we talking about; my stochastic dominance test or the tests that have 50 Valabout due test that have 50 Valabout due test that such as the been used in the literature?  Q The one you used.  A My stochastic dominance, yes, indeed.  A My stochastic discount the literature are you relying on?  A The cumulative literature that we have cited throughout our report that looks at scope tests to determine whether in fact it does not reject the hypothesis that the willingness to pay for the base.  Q As a statistician, do you believe the test hased on overlapping confidence intervals is valid?  A I believe it's informative. I'm — I have not made an assessment about valid. It depends upon the underlying facts.  A Correct.  Q Now, in Chapter 3 of your report you describe a hedonic model that you did in this case; correct?  A Now, in Chapter 3 of your report you describe a hedonic model that you did in this case; correct?  A Now who worked on that?  A Correct.  Q And who worked on that?  A Correct.  Q And who worked on that?  A Correct on the early with the literature in the county of the base of result in the provided sufficient potential for resolution of the estimated effects and because the data sources with respect to actual transactions, actual sales transactions were — as represented by the county assessor's office, were much better back to 1995 than they were for earlier periods.  Q Now, in Chapter 3 of your report you describe a hedonic model that you did in this case; correct?  A Now, and who worked on that?  A Correct.  Q And who work	n
16	
17 not definitive; is that correct?  A Define definitive.  Q Accepted.  A My recollection is in a call with Bill and counsel, it was clear that we wanted a base for which there was no phosphorus contamination, and as a result, I believe Bill and/or counsel sent a map to me that gave the representation within the State of Oklahoma which watersheds were not affected by stochastic dominance test or the tests that have stochastic dominance test or the tests that have 50 been used in the literature?  Q The one you used.  A My stochastic dominance, yes, indeed.  A My stochastic dominance, yes, indeed.  A My stochastic dominance, yes, indeed.  A My stochastic with the literature. 10:55AM  C What about the test that's used in Table 4.7?  A It's consistent with the literature are you relying on?  A The cumulative literature that we have cited throughout our report that looks at scope tests to determine whether in fact it does not reject the hypothesis that the willingness to pay for the base.  Q As a statistical on oy our believe the test made an assessment about valid. It depends upon the underlying facts.  A I believe it's informative, I'm — I have not made an assessment about valid. It depends upon the underlying facts.  A Okay.  A Okay. and who worked on that?  Q Let's shift gears to Chapter 3.  A Okay.  A Correct.  Q And who worked on that?  A Correct.  Q And who worked on that?  A Correct.  Q And who worked on that?  A Correct.  Q Let's shift gears to Chapter 3.  A Correct.  Q Let's shift gears to Chapter 3.  A Correct.  Q Let's shift worked on that?  A Correct.  Q Let's shift gears to Chapter 3.  A Correct.  Q Let's shift gears to Chapter 3.  A Correct.  Q Let's shift worked on that?  A No.  Q What do you base that on?  A I base it on doing probably 40 of such studies over the course of the last 20 yea	
A Define definitive.  Q Accepted. A You don't accept hypotheses, not in 10:54AM counsel, it was clear that we wanted a base for which there was no phosphorus contamination, and as a result, I believe Bill and/or counsel sent a map to me that gave the representation within the State of Oklahoma which watersheds were affected and stochastic dominance test or the tests that have 10:54AM stochastic dominance test or the tests that have 50	
A You don't accept hypotheses, not in 10:54AM statistical methodology. You either reject or you don't reject.  Q Okay. Is it a valid test or invalid? A And which test are we talking about; my stochastic dominance test or the tests that have 50	2911
A You don't accept hypotheses, not in statistical methodology. You either reject or you don't reject.  Q Okay. Is it a valid test or invalid?  A And which test are we talking about; my stochastic dominance test or the tests that have 50  been used in the literature?  Q The one you used.  A My stochastic dominance, yes, indeed.  Q What about the test that's used in Table 4.7?  A It's consistent with the literature, 10:55AM  Q Okay, and what literature are you relying on?  A The cumulative literature that we have cited throughout our report that looks at scope tests to determine whether in fact it does not reject the hypothesis that the willingness to pay for the base.  Q As a statistical muderlying facts.  Q Let's shift gears to Chapter 3.  A Okay.  Q Now, in Chapter 3 of your report you describe a hedonic model that you did in this case; correct?  A I certainly worked on ith. Lisa Keating worked under my supervision.	
statistical methodology. You either reject or you don't reject.  Q Okay. Is it a valid test or invalid?  A And which test are we talking about; my stochastic dominance test or the tests that have 50	
don't reject.  Q Okay. Is it a valid test or invalid?  A And which test are we talking about; my stochastic dominance test or the tests that have 50 been used in the literature?  Q The one you used.  A My stochastic dominance, yes, indeed.  Q What about the test that's used in Table 4.7?  A It's consistent with the literature. 10:55AM Q Okay, and what literature are you relying on?  A The cumulative literature that we have cited throughout our report that looks at scope tests to determine whether in fact it does not reject the hypothesis that the willingness to pay for the base.  Q As a statistician, do you believe the test hased on overlapping confidence intervals is valid?  A I believe Bill and/or counsel sent a map to me that gave the representation within the State of Oklahoma which watersheds were not affected by 52  poultry operations.  Q Who made the decision to use a hedonic model A 1 did, jointly with Bill. Q And who selected? A Because it provided sufficient potential for resolution of the estimated - econometrically estimated effects and because the data sources with respect to actual transactions, actual sales transactions were - as represented by the county assessor's office, were much better back to 1995 that when estimating a hedonic model of house prices, the researcher should have a good understanding of the housing market covered by the data?  A Correct. Q And who worked on that?  A I certainly worked on it. Lisa Keating worked under my supervision.	10:59AM
23 Q Okay. Is it a valid test or invalid? A And which test are we talking about; my stochastic dominance test or the tests that have 50	
A And which test are we talking about; my stochastic dominance test or the tests that have 50 52  been used in the literature?  Q The one you used.  A My stochastic dominance, yes, indeed.  Q What about the test that's used in Table 4.7?  A It's consistent with the literature. 10:55AM Q Olay, and what literature are you relying on?  A The cumulative literature that we have cited throughout our report that looks at scope tests to determine whether in fact it does not reject the hypothesis that the willingness to pay for the base.  Q As a statistician, do you believe the test based on overlapping confidence intervals is valid?  A I believe it's informative. I'm – I have not underlying facts.  Q Let's shift gears to Chapter 3.  A Okay.  Q Now, in Chapter 3 of your report you describe a hedonic model that you did in this case; correct?  A I certainly worked on it. Lisa Keating worked under my supervision.	
stochastic dominance test or the tests that have 50  been used in the literature?  Q The one you used.  A My stochastic dominance, yes, indeed. Q What about the test that's used in Table 4.7? A It's consistent with the literature. 10:55AM Q Okay, and what literature are you relying on? A The cumulative literature that we have cited throughout our report that looks at scope tests to determine whether in fact it does not reject the hypothesis that the willingness to pay for the base. Q As a statistician, do you believe the test hased on overlapping condidence intervals is valid? A I believe it's informative. I'm – I have not made an assessment about valid. It depends upon the underlying facts. Q Let's shift gears to Chapter 3. A Okay. Q Now, in Chapter 3 of your report you describe a hedonic model that you did in this case; correct? A I certainly worked on it. Lisa Keating worked under my supervision.	
been used in the literature?  Q The one you used. A My stochastic dominance, yes, indeed. Q What about the test that's used in Table 4.7? A It's consistent with the literature . 10:55AM Q Okay, and what literature are you relying on? A The cumulative literature that we have cited throughout our report that looks at scope tests to determine whether in fact it does not reject the hypothesis that the willingness to pay for the scope loss show the willingness to pay for the base. Q As a statistician, do you believe the test based on overlapping confidence intervals is valid? A I believe it's informative. I'm – I have not made an assessment about valid. It depends upon the underlying facts. Q Now, in Chapter 3 of your report you describe a hedonic model that you did in this case; correct? A I certainly worked on it. Lisa Keating worked under my supervision.  poultry operations. Q Who made the decision to use a hedonic model A 1 did, jointly with Bill. Q And who selected the years 1995 to 2008? A I did. 11:00AM Q Why were those years selected? A Because it provided sufficient potential for resolution of the estimated econometrically estimated effects and because the data sources with respect to actual transactions, actual sales transactions were - as represented by the county assessor's office, were much better back to 1995 than they were for earlier periods. Q Do you agree that when estimating a hedonic regression model of house prices, the researcher should have a good understanding of the housing market covered by the data? A No. Q What do you base that on? A I base it on doing probably 40 of such studies over the course of the last 20 years, and whatever is going on in the housing market with respect to the hedonic analysis, you're looking at real transactions. You're looking at willing buyers and	d
been used in the literature?  Q The one you used.  A My stochastic dominance, yes, indeed.  Q What about the test that's used in Table 4.7?  A It's consistent with the literature. 10:55AM  Q Okay, and what literature are you relying on?  A The cumulative literature that we have cited  throughout our report that looks at scope tests to determine whether in fact it does not reject the hypothesis that the willingness to pay for the scope lise below the willingness to pay for the base.  Q As a statistician, do you believe the test hased on overlapping confidence intervals is valid?  A I believe it's informative. I'm — I have not made an assessment about valid. It depends upon the underlying facts.  Q Let's shift gears to Chapter 3.  A Okay.  Q Now, in Chapter 3 of your report you describe a hedonic model that you did in this case; correct?  A I certainly worked on it. Lisa Keating worked under my supervision.	y 11:00AM
Q Who made the decision to use a hedonic model A My stochastic dominance, yes, indeed. Q What about the test that's used in Table 4.7? A It's consistent with the literature. 10:55AM Q Okay, and what literature are you relying on? A The cumulative literature that we have cited throughout our report that looks at scope tests to determine whether in fact it does not reject the hypothesis that the willingness to pay for the scope lis below the willingness to pay for the base.  Q As a statistician, do you believe the test based on overlapping confidence intervals is valid? A I believe it's informative. I'm — I have not made an assessment about valid. It depends upon the underlying facts. Q Let's shift gears to Chapter 3. A Okay. Q Now, in Chapter 3 of your report you describe a hedonic model that you did in this case; correct? A I did. J idid. 11:00AM Q Why were those years selected? A Because it provided sufficient potential for resolution of the estimated — econometrically estimated effects and because the data sources with respect to actual transactions, actual sales transactions were — as represented by the county assessor's office, were much better back to 1995 than they were for earlier periods. Q Do you agree that when estimating a hedonic regression model of house prices, the researcher should have a good understanding of the housing market covered by the data? A No. Q What do you base that on? A I base it on doing probably 40 of such studies over the course of the last 20 years, and whatever is going on in the housing market with respect to the hedonic analysis, you're looking at real transactions. You're looking at willing buyers and	
Q Who made the decision to use a hedonic model A My stochastic dominance, yes, indeed.  Q What about the test that's used in Table 4.7? A It's consistent with the literature. 10:55AM Q Okay, and what literature are you relying on? A The cumulative literature that we have cited throughout our report that looks at scope tests to determine whether in fact it does not reject the hypothesis that the willingness to pay for the scope lis below the willingness to pay for the base.  Q As a statistician, do you believe the test based on overlapping confidence intervals is valid? A I believe it's informative. I'm — I have not made an assessment about valid. It depends upon the underlying facts. Q Let's shift gears to Chapter 3. A Okay. Q Now, in Chapter 3 of your report you describe a hedonic model that you did in this case; correct? A I did. Jointly with Bill. Q And who selected the years 1995 to 2008? A I did. Ji did. I lid. A I did. Jointly with Bill. Q And who selected the years 1995 to 2008? A I did. Ji did. Ji did. I lid. A I did. Jointly with Bill. Q And who selected the years 1995 to 2008? A I did. Ji deconnentically destinated effects and because the data sources with respected by transactions were — as represented by the county assessor's office, were much better back to 1995 than they were for earlier periods. Q Do you agree that when estimating a hedonic market covered by the data? A No. Q What do you base that on? A I base it on doing probably 40 of such studies over the course of the last 20 years, and whatever is going on in the housing	
A ldid, jointly with Bill.  Q What about the test that's used in Table 4.77  A lt's consistent with the literature. 10:55AM  Q Okay, and what literature are you relying on?  A The cumulative literature that we have cited throughout our report that looks at scope tests to determine whether in fact it does not reject the hypothesis that the willingness to pay for the base.  Q As a statistician, do you believe the test is below the willingness to pay for the base.  Q As a statistician, do you believe the test made an assessment about valid. It depends upon the underlying facts.  A Okay.  Q Now, in Chapter 3 of your report you describe a hedonic model that you did in this case; correct?  A loid, jointly with Bill.  Q And who selected the years 1995 to 2008?  A I did. 11:00AM  Q Why were those years selected?  A Because it provided sufficient potential for resolution of the estimated econometrically estimated effects and because the data sources with respect to actual transactions, actual sales transactions were as represented by the county assessor's office, were much better back to 1995 than they were for earlier periods.  Q Doyou agree that when estimating a hedonic regression model of house prices, the researcher should have a good understanding of the housing market covered by the data?  A I base it on doing probably 40 of such studies over the course of the last 20 years, and whatever is going on in the housing market with respect to the hedonic analysis, you're looking at real transactions. You're looking at willing buyers and	
Q What about the test that's used in Table 4.7?  A lt's consistent with the literature. 10:55AM  Q Okay, and what literature are you relying on?  A The cumulative literature that we have cited throughout our report that looks at scope tests to determine whether in fact it does not reject the hypothesis that the willingness to pay for the scope is below the willingness to pay for the base.  Q As a statistician, do you believe the test based on overlapping confidence intervals is valid?  A I believe it's informative. I'm — I have not made an assessment about valid. It depends upon the underlying facts.  Q Now, in Chapter 3.  A Okay.  Q Now, in Chapter 3 of your report you describe a hedonic model that you did in this case; correct?  A I certainly worked on it. Lisa Keating worked under my supervision.  Q Why were those years selected?  A I did. 11:00AM  Q Why were those years selected?  A Because it provided sufficient potential for resolution of the estimated econometrically estimated effects and because the data sources with respect to actual transactions, actual sales transactions were — as represented by the county assessor's office, were much better back to 1995 than they were for earlier periods.  Q Do you agree that when estimating a hedonic regression model of house prices, the researcher should have a good understanding of the housing market covered by the data?  A No.  Q What do you base that on?  A I bese it on doing probably 40 of such studies over the course of the last 20 years, and whatever is going on in the housing market with respect to the hedonic analysis, you're looking at real transactions. You're looking at willing buyers and	nodel?
A It's consistent with the literature. 10:55AM Q Okay, and what literature are you relying on? A The cumulative literature that we have cited throughout our report that looks at scope tests to determine whether in fact it does not reject the hypothesis that the willingness to pay for the scope is below the willingness to pay for the base.  Q As a statistician, do you believe the test based on overlapping confidence intervals is valid? A I believe it's informative. I'm — I have not made an assessment about valid. It depends upon the underlying facts. Q Let's shift gears to Chapter 3. A Okay. Q Now, in Chapter 3 of your report you describe a hedonic model that you did in this case; correct? A I believe it's informative. I'm — I have not market covered by the data? A Correct. Q And who worked on that? A I certainly worked on it. Lisa Keating worked under my supervision.  A I certainly worked on it. Lisa Keating worked under my supervision.  A I did. A Because it provided sufficient potential for resolution of the estimated — econometrically estimated effects and because the data sources with respect to actual transactions, actual sales transactions were — as represented by the county assessor's office, were much better back to 1995 than they were for earlier periods. Q Do you agree that when estimating a hedonic regression model of house prices, the researcher should have a good understanding of the housing market covered by the data? A No. Q What do you base that on? A I base it on doing probably 40 of such studies over the course of the last 20 years, and whatever is going on in the housing market with respect to the hedonic analysis, you're looking at real transactions. You're looking at willing buyers and	
Q Okay, and what literature are you relying on? A The cumulative literature that we have cited throughout our report that looks at scope tests to determine whether in fact it does not reject the hypothesis that the willingness to pay for the scope is below the willingness to pay for the base.  Q As a statistician, do you believe the test hased on overlapping confidence intervals is valid? A I believe it's informative. I'm — I have not made an assessment about valid. It depends upon the underlying facts. Q Let's shift gears to Chapter 3. A Okay. Q Now, in Chapter 3 of your report you describe a hedonic model that you did in this case; correct? A I certainly worked on that? A I certainly worked on it. Lisa Keating worked under my supervision.  Q Why were those years selected? A Because it provided sufficient potential for resolution of the estimated – econometrically estimated – economet	<b>!</b>
A The cumulative literature that we have cited throughout our report that looks at scope tests to determine whether in fact it does not reject the hypothesis that the willingness to pay for the scope is below the willingness to pay for the base.  Q As a statistician, do you believe the test based on overlapping confidence intervals is valid?  A I believe it's informative. I'm — I have not made an assessment about valid. It depends upon the underlying facts.  Q Let's shift gears to Chapter 3.  A Okay.  Q Now, in Chapter 3 of your report you describe a hedonic model that you did in this case; correct?  A I certainly worked on it. Lisa Keating worked under my supervision.  A Because it provided sufficient potential for resolution of the estimated — econometrically estimated effects and because the data sources with respect to actual transactions, actual sales transactions were — as represented by the county assessor's office, were much better back to 1995 than they were for earlier periods.  Q Do you agree that when estimating a hedonic regression model of house prices, the researcher should have a good understanding of the housing market covered by the data?  A No.  Q What do you base that on?  A I base it on doing probably 40 of such studies over the course of the last 20 years, and whatever is going on in the housing market with respect to the hedonic analysis, you're looking at real transactions. You're looking at willing buyers and	AM
throughout our report that looks at scope tests to determine whether in fact it does not reject the hypothesis that the willingness to pay for the scope is below the willingness to pay for the base.  Q As a statistician, do you believe the test hased on overlapping confidence intervals is valid? A I believe it's informative. I'm – I have not made an assessment about valid. It depends upon the underlying facts.  Q Let's shift gears to Chapter 3. A Okay. Q Now, in Chapter 3 of your report you describe a hedonic model that you did in this case; correct? A Correct. Q And who worked on that? A I certainly worked on it. Lisa Keating worked under my supervision.  Tesolution of the estimated — econometrically estimated effects and because the data sources with respect to actual transactions, actual sales transactions were — as represented by the county assessor's office, were much better back to 1995 than they were for earlier periods. Q Do you agree that when estimating a hedonic regression model of house prices, the researcher should have a good understanding of the housing market covered by the data? A No. Q What do you base that on? A I base it on doing probably 40 of such studies over the course of the last 20 years, and whatever is going on in the housing market with respect to the hedonic analysis, you're looking at willing buyers and	
determine whether in fact it does not reject the hypothesis that the willingness to pay for the scope is below the willingness to pay for the base.  Q As a statistician, do you believe the test hased on overlapping confidence intervals is valid?  A I believe it's informative. I'm — I have not made an assessment about valid. It depends upon the underlying facts.  Q Let's shift gears to Chapter 3.  A Okay.  Q Now, in Chapter 3 of your report you describe a hedonic model that you did in this case; correct?  A Correct.  Q And who worked on that?  A I certainly worked on it. Lisa Keating worked under my supervision.  determine whether in fact it does not reject the hedonic respect to actual transactions, actual sales transactions were — as represented by the county assessor's office, were much better back to 1995 than they were for earlier periods.  Q Do you agree that when estimating a hedonic regression model of house prices, the researcher should have a good understanding of the housing market covered by the data?  A No.  Q What do you base that on?  A I base it on doing probably 40 of such studies over the course of the last 20 years, and whatever is going on in the housing market with respect to the hedonic analysis, you're looking at real transactions. You're looking at willing buyers and	
hypothesis that the willingness to pay for the scope is below the willingness to pay for the base.  Q As a statistician, do you believe the test hased on overlapping confidence intervals is valid?  A I believe it's informative. I'm — I have not made an assessment about valid. It depends upon the underlying facts.  Q Let's shift gears to Chapter 3.  A Okay.  Q Now, in Chapter 3 of your report you describe a hedonic model that you did in this case; correct?  A Correct.  Q And who worked on that?  A I certainly worked on it. Lisa Keating worked under my supervision.  10:55AM respect to actual transactions, actual sales transactions were — as represented by the county assessor's office, were much better back to 1995 than they were for earlier periods.  Q Do you agree that when estimating a hedonic regression model of house prices, the researcher should have a good understanding of the housing market covered by the data?  A No.  Q What do you base that on?  A I base it on doing probably 40 of such studies over the course of the last 20 years, and whatever is going on in the housing market with respect to the hedonic analysis, you're looking at real transactions. You're looking at willing buyers and	
is below the willingness to pay for the base.  Q As a statistician, do you believe the test based on overlapping confidence intervals is valid?  A I believe it's informative. I'm — I have not made an assessment about valid. It depends upon the underlying facts.  Q Let's shift gears to Chapter 3.  A Okay.  Q Now, in Chapter 3 of your report you describe a hedonic model that you did in this case; correct?  A Correct.  Q And who worked on that?  A I certainly worked on it. Lisa Keating worked under my supervision.  A sa a statistician, do you base to the test assessor's office, were much better back to 1995 than they were for earlier periods.  Q Do you agree that when estimating a hedonic regression model of house prices, the researcher should have a good understanding of the housing market covered by the data?  A No.  Q What do you base that on?  A I base it on doing probably 40 of such studies over the course of the last 20 years, and whatever is going on in the housing market with respect to the hedonic analysis, you're looking at real transactions. You're looking at willing buyers and	ith
12 Q As a statistician, do you believe the test 13 hased on overlapping confidence intervals is valid? 14 A I believe it's informative. I'm — I have not 15 made an assessment about valid. It depends upon the 16 underlying facts. 17 Q Let's shift gears to Chapter 3. 18 A Okay. 19 Q Now, in Chapter 3 of your report you describe 20 a hedonic model that you did in this case; correct? 21 A Correct. 22 Q And who worked on that? 23 A I certainly worked on it. Lisa Keating worked 24 under my supervision. 24 a satsistician, do you believe the test 25 a assessor's office, were much better back to 1995 26 than they were for earlier periods.  Q Do you agree that when estimating a hedonic regression model of house prices, the researcher should have a good understanding of the housing market covered by the data?  A No. Q What do you base that on? A I base it on doing probably 40 of such studies over the course of the last 20 years, and whatever is going on in the housing market with respect to the hedonic analysis, you're looking at real transactions. You're looking at willing buyers and	11:01AM
hased on overlapping confidence intervals is valid?  A I believe it's informative. I'm — I have not made an assessment about valid. It depends upon the underlying facts.  Q Do you agree that when estimating a hedonic regression model of house prices, the researcher should have a good understanding of the housing market covered by the data?  A Okay.  Q Now, in Chapter 3 of your report you describe a hedonic model that you did in this case; correct?  A Correct.  Q And who worked on that?  A I certainly worked on it. Lisa Keating worked under my supervision.  than they were for earlier periods.  Q Do you agree that when estimating a hedonic regression model of house prices, the researcher should have a good understanding of the housing market covered by the data?  A No.  Q What do you base that on?  A I base it on doing probably 40 of such studies over the course of the last 20 years, and whatever is going on in the housing market with respect to the hedonic analysis, you're looking at real transactions. You're looking at willing buyers and	
A I believe it's informative. I'm — I have not made an assessment about valid. It depends upon the underlying facts.  16 underlying facts.  17 Q Let's shift gears to Chapter 3.  18 A Okay.  19 Q Now, in Chapter 3 of your report you describe a hedonic model that you did in this case; correct?  20 a hedonic model that you did in this case; correct?  21 A Correct.  22 Q And who worked on that?  23 A I certainly worked on it. Lisa Keating worked under my supervision.  29 Q Do you agree that when estimating a hedonic regression model of house prices, the researcher should have a good understanding of the housing market covered by the data?  A No.  Q What do you base that on?  A I base it on doing probably 40 of such studies over the course of the last 20 years, and whatever is going on in the housing market with respect to the hedonic analysis, you're looking at real transactions. You're looking at willing buyers and	
made an assessment about valid. It depends upon the underlying facts.  16 underlying facts.  17 Q Let's shift gears to Chapter 3.  18 A Okay.  19 Q Now, in Chapter 3 of your report you describe a hedonic model that you did in this case; correct?  20 And who worked on that?  21 A Correct.  22 Q And who worked on that?  23 A I certainly worked on it. Lisa Keating worked under my supervision.  10:56AM regression model of house prices, the researcher should have a good understanding of the housing market covered by the data?  A No.  Q What do you base that on?  A I base it on doing probably 40 of such studies over the course of the last 20 years, and whatever is going on in the housing market with respect to the hedonic analysis, you're looking at real transactions. You're looking at willing buyers and	
underlying facts.  Q Let's shift gears to Chapter 3.  A Okay.  Q Now, in Chapter 3 of your report you describe a hedonic model that you did in this case; correct?  A Correct.  Q And who worked on that?  A I certainly worked on it. Lisa Keating worked under my supervision.  should have a good understanding of the housing market covered by the data?  A No.  Q What do you base that on?  A I base it on doing probably 40 of such studies over the course of the last 20 years, and whatever is going on in the housing market with respect to the hedonic analysis, you're looking at real transactions. You're looking at willing buyers and	nic
17 Q Let's shift gears to Chapter 3.  18 A Okay.  19 Q Now, in Chapter 3 of your report you describe 20 a hedonic model that you did in this case; correct?  21 A Correct.  22 Q And who worked on that?  23 A I certainly worked on it. Lisa Keating worked 24 under my supervision.  24 market covered by the data?  A No.  Q What do you base that on?  A I base it on doing probably 40 of such studies over the course of the last 20 years, and whatever is going on in the housing market with respect to the hedonic analysis, you're looking at real transactions. You're looking at willing buyers and	r 11:01AM
A No.  Q Now, in Chapter 3 of your report you describe a hedonic model that you did in this case; correct?  A Correct.  Q And who worked on that?  A I base it on doing probably 40 of such studies over the course of the last 20 years, and whatever is going on in the housing market with respect to the hedonic analysis, you're looking at real transactions. You're looking at willing buyers and	eg l
A Okay.  Q Now, in Chapter 3 of your report you describe a hedonic model that you did in this case; correct?  A Correct.  Q And who worked on that?  A I base it on doing probably 40 of such studies over the course of the last 20 years, and whatever is going on in the housing market with respect to the hedonic analysis, you're looking at real transactions. You're looking at willing buyers and	
a hedonic model that you did in this case; correct?  A Correct.  O And who worked on that?  A I base it on doing probably 40 of such studies over the course of the last 20 years, and whatever is going on in the housing market with respect to the hedonic analysis, you're looking at real transactions. You're looking at willing buyers and	
20 a hedonic model that you did in this case; correct? 10:57AM A I base it on doing probably 40 of such studies 21 A Correct. over the course of the last 20 years, and whatever 22 Q And who worked on that? is going on in the housing market with respect to 23 A I certainly worked on it. Lisa Keating worked 24 under my supervision. transactions. You're looking at willing buyers and	
A Correct.  Over the course of the last 20 years, and whatever is going on in the housing market with respect to the hedonic analysis, you're looking at real under my supervision.  Over the course of the last 20 years, and whatever is going on in the housing market with respect to the hedonic analysis, you're looking at real transactions. You're looking at willing buyers and	ies 11:02AM
22     Q And who worked on that?     is going on in the housing market with respect to       23     A I certainly worked on it. Lisa Keating worked     the hedonic analysis, you're looking at real       24     under my supervision.     transactions. You're looking at willing buyers and	
A I certainly worked on it. Lisa Keating worked the hedonic analysis, you're looking at real under my supervision. transactions. You're looking at willing buyers and	
24 under my supervision. transactions. You're looking at willing buyers and	
	nd
25 Q And what was Dr. Desvousges' role? 10:57AM willing sellers, and you've got transaction data	11:02AM
51 53	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·

1	that reflects their motivations, their willingness	looking at it relative to a base analysis in which
2	to pay on both the demand and their willingness to	those external factors can reasonably be presumed to
3	accept on the sell side.	be the same.
4	So with regard to the actual housing market	Q Now, if you don't have a good understanding of
5	conditions that exist, the transactions are - if 11:03AM	the market, how do you know that you've modeled it 11:07AM
6	not a sufficient statistic with regard to those	correctly?
7	market conditions, they are as close as one can get	MR. DEIHL: Object to the form of the
В	from an objective standpoint.	question.
9	Q Don't you need to account for factors in the	A I don't understand the question. I think I've
10	market in a statistical analysis? 11:03AM	already explained to you that using the base 11:07AM
11	A Factors in the market in a statistical	analysis, the factors in the market have already
12	analysis? Can you be more specific? You mean	implicitly taken into account to the extent that
13	income levels; do you mean economic base; what are	they're relatively the same across each of the two
14	you referring to as factors?	markets that I'm looking at and, moreover, I know of
15	Q In a statistical analysis in a hedonic model, 11:03AM	no evidence to suggest that the external demand and 11:07AM
16	what factors in the model do you deem to be	supply conditions are different in those two
17	appropriate?	markets, and I've looked at that question and seen
18	A It depends on how the model is constructed,	not one shred of evidence that they're different.
19	If you look at this particular model, the model is	Q Have you been to Lake Enfaula?
20	constructed with a base and it looks at the 11:04AM	A No. 11:08AM
21	increment of what is going on at Tenkiller Lake	Q Have you ever been to Lake Tenkiller?
22	relative to that base. Now, with regard to issues	A No.
23	associated with affordability, with regard to	Q Do you know whether any of your staff has?
24	interest rates, with regard to new economic bases	A No.
25	and how they change within the state of Oklahoma, 11:04AM	· Principal Control Co
	54	56
1	there is no evidence that there is any difference in	Eufaula area in connection with this case?
2	those external market forces on the base vis-a-vis	A My staff certainly did. Lisa Kenting in
3	Lake Tenkiller. So as a result, if I am concerned	particular spoke to realtors in the areas, yes.
4	only with regard to the increment associated with	Q Is that documented anywhere?
5	Lake Tenkiller versus Eufaula being the base that 11:05AM	A Not to my knowledge. 11:09AM
6	I'm evaluating, and those external factors are	Q What do you know about Lisa Keating's
7	basically the same but for the poultry operations	discussions with realtors in the area?
8	that exist around one of those lakes but not the	A She certainly reported to me the result of
9	other lake, I have implicitly taken into account all	those discussions and that they - the realtors
10	of those factors that you're referring to or better 11:05AM	suggested doing other comparisons aside from just 11:09AM
11	yet, that I presume you were referring to.	the comparison between Tenkiller Lake and Lake
12	Q Well, in your answer, what external factors	Eufaula, which we subsequently did based on that
13	have to be the same?	conversation or conversations that she had with
14	A Interest rates on mortgages, and they were the	realtors and, as I recall, an expert in real estate
15	same for that period of time, certainly varying with 11:05AM	law that she had a discussion with as well. 11:10AM
16	regard to the various conditions of the transactions	In addition, there was represented to me by
17	themselves, the general economic conditions with	Miss Keating the differences between the quality of
18	respect to the economic base within the state of	each of the two respective lakes.
19	Oklahoma, whether we are in a recession as we were	MS. MOLL: Can you read that answer back?
20	in 2001, and we start the data in 1995, which means 11:06AM	(Whereupon, the court reporter read
21	that we missed the recession that existed in the	back the previous answer.)
22	early 1990s, but those external conditions are the	Q What do you mean by quality of the respective
23	kinds of conditions that if I was looking at one of	lakes?
24	them standalone without the base, then I would have	A That both – both lakes were on the Department
25	to take those factors into account, but not if I'm 11:06AM	of Environmental Quality's 303(d) list, but only 11:11AM
	55	57
		· ·

i		
1	Tenkiller was identified as being aesthetically	A I believe it is, but I'd have to go back to
2	impaired due to phosphorus, but no parts of Lake	check to make sure.
3	Eufaula was on the list for phosphorus impairment.	Q Did you consider that when deciding upon
4	There was also a question about water clarity and if	Tahlequah?
5	you look at my discussion in Section 3, you'll find 11:12AM	A Yes. 11:16AM
6	the representation of what we learned in her	Q You also mention that Ms. Keating had a
7	discussion with local officials, and I point you	discussion you thought with an expert in real estate
8	directly to Eufaula Lake may be windier and have	law; is that correct?
9	less water clarity than Tenkiller.	A That's correct.
10	Q Which page are you looking at? 11:12AM	Q Who is that individual? 11:16AM
11	A I'm looking at Page 22.	A I don't know.
12	Q So, Dr. Rausser, you're saying that the	Q Is that documented anywhere?
13	sentence that begins, for example, due to its size	A Not in my files,
14	and location, that statement there is based in part	Q And do you know what they discussed?
15	on discussions that Lisa Keating had with these 11:13AM	A My recollection, based on my conversations 11:16AM
16	resitors?	with Miss Keating, is that that conversation
17	A That it was motivated by that discussion. We	confirmed what we had done and/or were doing in
18	then looked at the factual objective information	completing our analysis.
19	that existed, but it was certainly motivated by that	Q Was that individual provided materials in
20	initial discussion, 11:13AM	relation to your work? 11:17AM
21	Q Where were these realtors located?	A No.
22	A I do not know.	MS, MOLL: 1 think it's time for another
23	Q And, again, are these discussions documented	tape change.
24	anywhere?	VIDEOGRAPHER: We are off the Record at
25	A Not in my file, no. 11:14AM	11:17 a.m. 11:17AM
	58	60
1	Q Okay. You mentioned that these realtors	(Following a short recess at 11:17
2	suggested doing other comparisons. What other	a.m., proceedings continued on the Record at 11:35
3	comparisons did they suggest?	a.m.)
4	A Comparing it to a nearby city as well, which	VIDEOGRAPHER: We are back on the Record at
5	you'll find at the bottom of Page 24, 11:14AM	11:35 a.m. 11:35AM
6	Q So you're referring to the comparison to homes	Q Dr. Rausser, before the break we were talking
7	in Tahlequah?	about the markets around Lake Eufaula and Lake
8	A Yes.	Tenkiller. Other than the external factors that you
9	Q Okay. Were any other analyses done comparing	mentioned, do you have an understanding of the
10	home prices around Lake Tenkiller and another 11:14AM	housing markets around the two lakes? 11:35AM
11	geographic location?	A Yes.
12	A No.	Q And describe your understanding for me.
13	Q How was Tahlequah decided upon?	A My understanding is reflected by the
14	A It was decided upon because it was a nearby	transaction data that we have summarized in Section
15	city that is recognized and reported as being one of 11:15AM	3 of our report and, in addition, the conversations 11:35AM
16	the best fishing towns in America, and it's close to	with - between my staff and local officials in
17	the lake at issue,	those communities. My purpose was to look at the
18	Q Okay, and when you say it's been recognized as	objective data, one, actual transactions, and my
19	one of the best fishing towns in America, what are	understanding is sourced with the analysis that's
20	you referring to? 11:15AM	reflected here in Section 3 with regard to real 11:36AM
21	A I'm referring to a magazine that reports the	transactions.
22	best fishing towns in the United States, and this is	Q Do you have an understanding of the market
23	one that's mentioned, and it's the closest one	other than what is reflected in Chapter 3?
24	that's located to Lake Tenkiller.	A Yes.
25	Q Is that in your considered materials? 11:16AM	Q And what is that? 11:36AM
	59	61

	1000	
1	A That the market conditions with respect to the	of preferences and they were looking at the various
2	market segment surrounding Lake Tenkiller, that	opportunities, and all I'm interested in in my
3	those external factors are basically the same as	analysis here is distinguishing the potential impact
4	those that exist for Lake Eufaula.	of poultry operations for one buyer with those kind
5	Q Okay, and I want to be sure that I understand 11:36AM	of preferences versus that same buyer with regard to 11:41 AM
6	what you mean when you say external factors. So if	another location which is unaffected by poultry
7	you could identify for me all of those external	operations, but I am presuming from the standpoint
В	factors that you're referencing.	of economic principles that the buy side of the
9	A General economic conditions, interest rates on	market in each of those two instances are people
	mortgages for similarly situated buyers of property 11:37AM	with similar preferences. 11:41AM
10	that are seeking mortgages, similar demographics,	
11	similar preferences with regard to location,	Q Other than what you just described, did you do
12	economic bases that are similar between the two	any additional analysis to conclude that people's
13		preferences with regard to location were similar
14	communities.	between Lake Tenkiller and Lake Eufaula?
15	Q Anything else? 11:38AM	A Factually, no, but from the standpoint of 11:42AM
16	A No.	fundamental economic principles, yes, which I just
17	Q When you say similar demographics, what	described.
18	analysis did you do to compare the demographics in	Q You also mentioned another external factor,
19	the Lake Eufaula and Lake Tenkiller regions?	that being the economic bases were similar between
20	A Looked at the demographics and the economic 11:38AM	the two lakes; is that correct? 11:42AM
21	conditions that existed in the state of Oklahoma	A Yes.
22	where you would expect the population that would	Q And what analysis did you do to arrive at the
23	demand lakeside properties in various areas within	conclusion that they were similar?
24	the state.	A The analysis relates to both opportunities
25	Q And have you reported that analysis? 11:39AM	existing within the state of Oklahoma, and if you 11:42AM
	62	64
1	A No. That was background, just background	look at Table 3.1, you'll have you have the
2	material that is readily available from the State of	analysis with regard to transaction costs accessing
3	Okiahoma.	each of those two properties and also an analysis of
4	Q But you have not identified what you relied on	what the nearby communities are, the location of
5	in coming to that conclusion; correct? 11:39AM	each of the lakes with respect to the Tulsa 11:43AM
6	A I've not identified it, that's correct, but I	International Airport. So each of those facts that
7	don't regard that as a conclusion. I regard that as	are listed there are consistent with the economic
8	background information that's not a conclusion. Any	principles that I outlined with regard to
9	conclusions that I've drawn are reflected in Section	similarities.
10	3 with regard to the actual transactions. I1:39AM	Q So other than what's reported in Table 3.1, 11:43AM
11	Q You mentioned another factor which you found	did you do any analysis to conclude that the
12	to be the same between the regions and that was	economic bases were similar between Lake Eufaula and
13	preferences with regard to location; is that	Lake Tenkiller?
14	correct?	A No.
15	A Yes. 11:40AM	Q Other than what we have already talked about, 11:44AM
16	Q And what analysis did you do to conclude that	do you have any other understanding about the
17	they were the same in the two regions?	communities around Lake Enfaula and those around
18	A I didn't say the same, I said similar.	Lake Tenkiller?
19	Q Okay, and what analysis did you do to conclude	A Other than what we've talked about? We
20	that they were similar? 11:40AM	haven't talked very much about the transactions and 11:45AM
21	A I put myself in the shoes of a rational	the analysis of the transactions and the estimated
22	potential buyer who desires to have property or	coefficients. So, yes, there is much more than what
23	homes close to a lake, and clearly the preferences	we talked about because you haven't asked me any
24	of such people are different than the preferences of	questions about the regression results, whether
25	the general population, and if one had those sorts 11:40AM	those results are significant and meaningful. So I 11:45AM
	63	65
		17 (Pages 62 to 65)

1	guess my answer is there's many other things, and	dictate whether in feet they must be part of the
2	they're all in Section 3.	same housing market. In my case, I certainly want
3	Q Okay. So let me amend my question. Other	the external conditions to be similar, which we've
4	than what is reported in Chapter 3 and what we have	already covered, and, moreover, from the standpoint
5	discussed this morning, do you have any other 11:45AM	of an analysis of relevant market with regard to not 11:50AM
6	understanding of the markets around Lake Eufaula and	only its geographic scope but its time scope, I have
7	Lake Tenkiller?	satisfied that in the work that is specified in
В	A No.	Section 3.
9	Q I'm handing you what's been marked as Exhibit	Q So is it your view that the communities around
10	9, which is a chapter on the hedonic method out of a 11:46AM	Lake Eufaula and Lake Tenkiller do not have to be a 11:51AM
11	book called A Primer on Non-Market Valuation edited	part of the same housing market for purposes of the
12	by Champ, Boyle and Brown. Do you see that there?	hedonic model that you performed?
13	A I do.	A No.
14	Q Are you familiar with this book? Dr.	Q What is your opinion?
15	Rausser – 11:48AM	A My opinion is that the housing market with 11:51AM
16	A I know the question. I'm reviewing the	respect to the demand side of the market and the
17	document. I have the question clearly in mind,	•
18	Yes.	available supply that exists in each of those two
19		locations are part of the same relevant geographic
20	Q Would you kindly turn to Page 349 under the	market.
21	section called Sample Frame, Section 3.3. 11:48AM A 349?	Q But is it your view that they're a part of the 11:51AM
22	. The state of the	same housing market?
23	Q Page 349.	A I don't know what the difference is between
	A Thank you.	what I just said and your question.
24	Q Do you have that in front of you?	Q Okay. Turn to Page 23 of your report, Exhibit
25	A No, not yet. 1 do now. 11:48AM 66	2, and specifically Figure 3.1. Do you believe that 11:52AM
		68
1	Q First, would you tell the court what a sample	McIntosh, Cherokee and Sequoyah Counties are part of
2	frame is in your own understanding?	the same housing market?
3	A In this context it's the geographic scope of	MR. DEIHL: Object to the form of the
4	the data selected, as well as the time period over	question.
5	which that data is collected, 11:49AM	A That's not a question that I've analyzed, I 11:52AM
6	Q Let me turn your attention to the text that	haven't visited that question and have no opinion in
7	starts on the last line of Page 349 starting with	that regard.
8	geographic dispersion. This reads, geographic	Q Okay. Did you estimate one hedonic price
9	dispersion of properties sufficient to ensure	function for the sample?
10	variation in an ambient environmental variable may 11:49AM	A No. 1 estimated more than one. 11:53AM
11	result in a sample frame that is comprised of	Q Describe that for me.
12	properties from multiple markets. If in order to	A The description is available in 3.2, Table
13	get sufficient variation in an environmental	3.3, Table 3.4, Table 3.5.
14	variable, the geographic dispersion of properties in	Q Did you segment your data here between Lake
15	a sample is increased so that properties are now 11:49AM	Eufaula and Lake Tenkiller? 11:55AM
16	drawn from different markets, estimating one hedonic	A You're going to have to define what you mean
17	price function for the entire sample is	by segment.
18	inappropriate. This is because the bedonic price	Q Okay. Do you have an understanding of that
19	function is an equilibrium function describing a	term in the hedonic literature?
20	specific market. As such, all properties used in a 11:50AM	A I do, but I don't know what – what is your 11:55AM
21	hedonic regression must be part of the same housing	question about segment.
22	market. Do you agree with the principles that are	Q Give me your definition of segmenting.
23	expressed there in that paragraph?	A Distinguishing, that is, to say stacking all
24	A No. It depends on the purpose for which the	the data but using an indicator variable to
25	analysis is conducted, and the purposes would 11:50AM	distinguish one segment from another. 11:55AM
	67	69
		F

1 Q A	and did you do that in this case?	report, data are provided that indicated whether a
2 A 14	did.	property is located within a half mile and/or mile
3 Q D	escribe that.	of the lake. However, it appears that
4 A In	each of the analysis, the hedonic analysis,	Desvousges/Rausser have not provided the relevant
5 there is	an indicator variable that distinguishes 11:56AM	data that was used to do the calculation, including 12:02PM
6 Lake T	enkiller from the entire set of observations	but not limited, to the GIS data they apparently
7 for both	lakes. Moreover, there is also	implemented in this process, and in the right-hand
B disting	uishing variables looking across time. So	column it says, PV plus database,
9 given tl	he time frame that is being analyzed here,	www.countyassessor.info was determined to determine
10 live loo	ked at whether there is any variation year 11:56AM	<b>•</b>
11 by year	coming back to your article in Exhibit 9, is	half-mile radius of a given lake. This database
12 there ar	ny distinguishability with regard to	provides software with several map tools and
	er's relative performance to the base lake	features that measure distances on a map. Do you
	the years in the sample, and I also looked at	see that?
	tive geographic scopes. In particular, 1 11:57AM	A I do. 12:02PM
1	at the base within one mile of the lake and I	Q Do you know – did you have any involvement in
1	at Tenkiller within one mile of the lake, and	providing Mr. Deihl with information about the
1	igated sensitivity of those results by	software used to calculate distance?
1	at a geographic scope for only data within a	A There was certainly a request from counsel in
1	nile of each of the two respective lakes. 11:57AM	that regard, and members of my staff certainly 12:03PM
6	low was distance calculated?	responded to that and, moreover, with regard to this
l -	n miles from the shore of the lake.	specific item, No. 19, there was a crosscheck that
i	o is that as the crow flies?	was conducted by staff with regard to the Google
` -	es.	sources that I've referred to earlier.
	Day, and what software was used to determine 11:58	
	70	72
5 check to 6 Q O 7 extract 8 A Y 9 Q W 10 A M 11 Q Is 12 extract 13 A Y 14 docume 15 Q Y 16 A Ic 17 product	n.  doogle, and I believe, although I'd have to o make sure, I think the software is GPS.  Day. Was it someone on your staff who ted that data?  Jes.  Who was that?  Its Keating.  Its Hart reported anywhere in terms of her ion of data from that software?  Jes, I believe it is. It's included in the ents that were produced along with the report.  Journal of the documents that were ed. My staff prepared that. So the answer to bestion is with certainty, no.	Q Was it before March 31st or after? A I don't recall. Q Okay. So you've no recollection of whether that was done prior to or subsequent to the production of your expert report and considered materials? A Once again, 1 don't recall. Q Do you know whether that's reported anywhere? A It's my recollection that it's reported in the 12:04PM response to your query in 19, that if you go to that database, you'll find that in part they're relying on similar information that is available on Google maps. Q And other than this letter, my question is, do 12:04PM you know whether this is reported? A I'm sorry, whether it's reported? Q Do you know whether in your report or in your
19 Q L	et me hand you Exhibit 10, which is a May	considered materials whether it is reported how
20 <b>8th, 2</b> 0	09 letter from Colin Deihl to Claire Xidis. 12:00P	
21 Have y	ou seen this document before?	A I'm having difficulty with your question
22 A N	ło.	because it's clearly laid out right here in the
23 Q If	f you'll turn to the last page, in the	response to 19. What's the distinguishing part of
1	nd column, you'll see a paragraph starting	your question with regard to going up to this
1	in Chapter 3 of the Desvousges/Rausser 12:01	1
1 1		
	71	73

		1
1	distance is used?	A It would show up in the coefficients for the
2	Q Well, my question, Dr. Rausser, is, this is a	different attributes and characteristics of the
3	letter produced on May 8th to us. Is this	houses that have transacted near that lake, if it
4	information recorded or reported anywhere else that	has any major impact on those transactions.
5	has been produced to the State? 12:05PM	Q Wouldn't it affect the coefficient on Lake 12:10PM
6	A I do not recall.	Tenkiller vis-a-vis the constant term?
7	Q Keeping with that description there, do you	A Yes, if it has any effect at all.
8	know what map tools and features were used in the PV	Q Now, before you had said when you were
9	Plus database by your staff?	considering people's preferences with regard to
10	A No. 12:05PM	location and concluding that they were similar 12:11PM
11	Q Do you know whether there is a casino close to	between the two lakes, you put yourself in the shoes
12	Lake Tenkiller or Lake Eufaula?	of a buyer; correct?
13	A No.	A Yes.
14	Q You didn't consider that question in your	Q And as — putting yourself in the shoes of a
15	analysis? 12:06PM	buyer, wouldn't you want to know whether there was a 12:11PM
16	A No.	casino nearby a lake if you're choosing between two
17	Q Let me hand you Exhibit 11, which are two	lakes to buy a home?
18	pages out of your considered materials. Do you	A No.
19	recall looking at this document in connection with	Q Why not?
20	your work here? 12:07PM	
21	A Me specifically?	A Because, as I indicated in Table 3.1, the 12:11PM
22		transaction cost with regard to access to any
23	Q Yes.	special services that might be provided at each of
	A No.	the two respective lakes are equally accessible to
24	Q Now, this document is entitled 2009 guide to	the potential buy side of the market that helps to
25	Lake Eufaula, and the second page here identifies 12:08PM	drive the actual transaction values that have been 12:12PM
	74	76
1	the Creek Nation Casino, and one location is noted	recorded.
2	in the bottom left-hand corner as being in Eufaula.	MS. MOLL: Can you read that answer back?
3	Would it be important to you in doing a hedonic	(Whereupon, the court reporter read
4	model to know whether there was a casino nearby one	back the previous answer.)
5	of the lakes? 12:08PM	
6	A No.	Q But they're not equally accessible, are they, 12:13PM if the casino is next to one lake and not the other?
7	Q Why not?	A With regard to the buy side, looking at
9	A Because what I am interested in measuring is	relocating their housing services at one lake versus
9	the incremental effect, if any, related to	another, yes, they are equally accessible. If one
10	phosphorus loading at one lake versus another, and 12:08PM	
11	if in the base there is an expansion of economic	particular buyer in the marketplace is placing some 12:13PM
12	base and, moreover, I don't know when this	incremental value on being located close to a
13	particular casino was introduced within the sample	casino, everything else constant, that would drive up their willingness to pay for property in the base
14	period, but whenever it was introduced. If it had	case to Lake Tenkiller, and if that's the case, it
15	any effect on housing values in the base lake, then 12:09PM	
16	it would have been picked up in that transaction	should have a chilling effect on the differential 12:14PM
17		between the two particular locations, and as you see
	data.	in my analysis, the analysis is robust with regard
18	Q Okay, and which variable would have captured that?	to Lake Tenkiller vis-n-vis Eufaula Lake. So even
19		though there may be some small amount of the actual
20	A The variable that would have captured that is 12:09PM	population entering into such transactions, the 12:14PM
21	the transaction prices that are the dependent	effects do not have any diminution on the
22	variable for the base case.	incremental value of Lake Tenkiller versus the base
23	Q Now, if this casino is near Lake Eufaula and	case.
24	not Lake Tenkiller, wouldn't that show up in the	Q So as you sit here today, just having learned
25	coefficient for that lake? 12:10PM	that there is a casino near Lake Eufaula, are you 12:15PM
	75	77

1		
1	saying that with that knowledge, you wouldn't want	Q So you would not agree with me that this
2	to do any other analysis as to the impact on your	difference in the housing market supply could affect
3	mođel bere?	the coefficient on Lake Tenkiller vis-a-vis the
4	MR. DEIHL: Object to the form of the	constant?
5	question. You can go ahead and answer. 12:15PM	MR. DEIHL: Object to the form of the 12:21PM
6	A Not with respect to the purposes for the	question.
7	analysis that I've conducted, no.	A May I have that question back?
В	Q Let me hand you Exhibit 12, which is a	(Whereupon, the court reporter read
9	printout off of the Army Corps of Engineers website	back the previous question.)
10	with regard to Lake Eufaula, and let me also hand 12:17PM	A First of all, I object to your question 12:21PM
11	you Exhibit 13, which is a similar printout but	because 1 haven't said anything about and nor does
12	relating to Lake Tenkiller.	this document say anything about housing supply. It
13	Now, looking at Exhibit 12, in the second	says housing developments. It doesn't say anything
14	paragraph this indicates with regard to Eufaula	about supply. In my analysis, I certainly take into
15	Lake, over 250 housing developments with lake homes 12:18PM	account both the supply and the demand side with 12:21PM
16	are located in close proximity to the shoreline. Do	respect to actual transactions. So I don't see
17	you see that?	anything here that talks about the supply of
18	A ido.	available housing that's on the market that results
19	Q But your analysis did not take into account	in transactions.
20	this issue of the number of housing developments 12:19PM	Q Well, what do you know about the housing 12:21PM
21	with lake homes located in close proximity to the	market supply on Lake Tenkiller?
22	shoreline of Lake Enfants; correct?	A What I know about the housing supply is the
23	A False.	actual transactions that were conducted, and a
24	Q How is that false?	transaction can't take place unless there's supply
25	A False, because as I indicated, I looked at the 12:19PM	and demand. 12;22PM
	78	80
1	number of homes at least with regard to transactions	Q So other than the transactions that you're
2	over the time frame that I evaluated within a half	referencing, what do you know about the housing
3	mile, which would, of course, include such	market supply on Lake Tenkiller?
4	transactions on the housing that exists and is	A What I know is what is reflected in the data
5	referred to in the second paragraph. So the answer 12:19PM	itself about the transactions that took place within 12:22PM
6	to your question is, no, that is not true.	a half a mile of the lake, within a mile of the
7	Q But you have no separate variable for the	lake, and that certainly reflects the willing supply
8	number of housing developments with lake homes	on the part of current property right holders of
9	located in close proximity to the shoreline;	those specific properties with regard to
10	correct? 12:19PM	consummating a transaction. That's what I know. 12:22PM
11	A I have data with regard to transactions on	That's what I've relied upon.
12	those housing developments located in close	Q Now, in your model you do not use a variable
13	proximity to the shoreline.	for the number of marines relating to each lake;
14	Q But my question was, that you have no separate	correct?
15	variable; correct? 12:20PM	A In the hedonic model, that's true, but that's 12:23PM
16	A 1 do have a variable with regard to the	not true with respect to the analysis that's
17	transactions. So if you're saying do you have a	conducted in Section 2.
18	separate explanatory variable for housing	Q Okay. If there were fewer new houses at Lake
19	developments, the answer is no. I'm explaining	Tenkiller versus Lake Eufaula, could that show up in
20	values. My purpose is to look at actual transaction 12:20PM	the coefficient on Lake Tenkiller vis-a-vis Lake 12:24PM
21	data and explain the value of the properties and,	Eufaula?
22	no, I did not include as a separate explanatory	A Could I have the question back?
23	variable the relative housing developments in each	(Whereupon, the court reporter read
24	of the two areas for the time frame that I looked	back the previous question.)
25	at. 12:20PM	A Your question doesn't make any sense. You 12:24PM
	79	81.

mean fewer houses offered for sale of	r just fewer	Q Okay, and the same would hold true for the	
houses in the inventory of houses?	•	difference in the number of fishermen?	
difference between the stock and the		A Yes.	
you restate the question and tell me		O And also that would hold true for the number	
want my response in terms of stock of	•	of swimmers? 12:29Pf	л
Q Flows.	141441 1/1	A Yes.	<b>,</b>
A Okay. Give me the question b	ack and PH	Q Okay. In your hedonic model did you control	
interpret it with regard to flows.		for the difference in population density?	
(Whereupon, the court report	ter read	A No.	
back the previous question.)	12:25PM	Q And do you agree that population density is a	12:29PM
A It would certainly show up in the	****	factor that is expected in economic theory to have	12.23, 11
transactions that are recorded, certai		some influence on house prices?	
regard to the valuation or in particul	•	A It depends.	
relative valuation, it may or may not		O Can it?	
Q And how about in terms of sto		A It depends. Once again, it depends on the	12:30PM
A Well, I haven't analyzed the ste		facts. If there's no change in the population	12,301101
analyzed the flow.	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	density, there isn't going to be any variation. As	
Q I'm handing you Exhibit 14, w	which is the lake	a result, you're not going to pick up any	
level report for Tenkiller Lake by th		association between population density and the value	
Corps of Engineers regarding recre	_	of houses and, moreover, even if you're taking it	17.7001
me also hand you Exhibit 15, which		i .	12:30PM
report for Lake Eufaula. Let me di		against a benchmark and if your focus is on	
attention to the first table in each en	•	distinguishing the inherent characteristics of the	
A The social benefits table?	andr.	properties and whether one particular location is	
O Correct.	12:27PM	preferable over another location and if the	10.7001
8:		population density hasn't changed relatively over 8 4	12:30PM
A Thank you.		the course of the time frame that you're looking at,	
Q And you'll notice in the second		no, it doesn't make any difference.	
visits, second from the bottom it ide	entifies the	Q And that was not something that you considered	
number of hunters for Lake Tenkill		to be important in doing your bedonic analysis of	
and the number for Lake Eufaula in		to be important in doing your bedonic analysis of	м
and the number for Lake Eufauln in you see where I'm referencing?		to be important in doing your bedonic analysis of	м
and the number for Lake Eufauln in you see where I'm referencing? A I do.	Exhibit 15. Do 12:28PM	to be important in doing your bedonic analysis of house prices here? 12:31P	М
and the number for Lake Eufauln in you see where I'm referencing? A I do. Q For Lake Tenkiller it says that	Exhibit 15. Do 12:28PM	to be important in doing your bedonic analysis of house prices here?  12:31Pi  A With regard to the purpose for doing the analysis, yes.  Q Could differences in the population density or	М
and the number for Lake Eufauln in you see where I'm referencing? A I do. Q For Lake Tenkiller it says that there were 68,000 approximately hu	Exhibit 15. Do 12:28PM t for that lake inters and for Lake	to be important in doing your bedonic analysis of house prices here?  12:31P: A With regard to the purpose for doing the analysis, yes.  Q Could differences in the population density or stock of houses at each lake affect the prices of	-
and the number for Lake Eufaula in you see where I'm referencing?  A I do.  Q For Lake Tenkiller it says that there were 68,000 approximately hu Eufaula there were over 26,800. Do	Exhibit 15. Do 12:28PM t for that lake inters and for Lake	to be important in doing your hedonic analysis of house prices here?  A With regard to the purpose for doing the analysis, yes.  Q Could differences in the population density or stock of houses at each lake affect the prices of houses sold there in a year?  12:3:	-
and the number for Lake Eufaula in you see where I'm referencing?  A I do.  Q For Lake Tenkiller it says that there were 68,000 approximately hu Eufaula there were over 26,800. Do A I do.	t for that lake inters and for Lake you see that?  12:28PM	to be important in doing your bedonic analysis of house prices here?  12:31Pi  A With regard to the purpose for doing the analysis, yes.  Q Could differences in the population density or stock of houses at each lake affect the prices of houses sold there in a year?  12:3:  A May or may not. Depends on the facts.	-
and the number for Lake Eufaula in you see where I'm referencing?  A I do. Q For Lake Tenkiller it says that there were 68,000 approximately hu Eufaula there were over 26,800. Do A I do. Q And did you control for this d	t for that lake inters and for Lake you see that?  12:28PM	to be important in doing your hedonic analysis of house prices here?  A With regard to the purpose for doing the analysis, yes.  Q Could differences in the population density or stock of houses at each lake affect the prices of houses sold there in a year?  A May or may not. Depends on the facts.  Q And that wasn't something you considered here?	-
and the number for Lake Eufaula in you see where I'm referencing?  A I do. Q For Lake Tenkiller it says that there were 68,000 approximately hu Eufaula there were over 26,800. Do A I do. Q And did you control for this d your bedonic analysis?	Exhibit 15. Do 12:28PM  t for that lake inters and for Lake you see that? 12:28PM  ifference in	to be important in doing your hedonic analysis of house prices here?  A With regard to the purpose for doing the analysis, yes.  Q Could differences in the population density or stock of houses at each lake affect the prices of houses sold there in a year?  A May or may not. Depends on the facts.  Q And that wasn't something you considered here?  A No. Given the purposes for my analysis, it	-
and the number for Lake Eufaula in you see where I'm referencing?  A I do. Q For Lake Tenkiller it says that there were 68,000 approximately hu Eufaula there were over 26,800. Do A I do. Q And did you control for this d your hedonic analysis?  A No, and I see no reason why I was the reason who I was the reason was the reason who I was the reason was the reason was the reason was the reason who I was the reason was the reason was the reason was the reason who I was the reason was the r	t for that lake inters and for Lake you see that?  12:28PM  12:28PM  ifference in	to be important in doing your bedonic analysis of house prices here?  A With regard to the purpose for doing the analysis, yes.  Q Could differences in the population density or stock of houses at each lake affect the prices of houses sold there in a year?  A May or may not. Depends on the facts.  Q And that wasn't something you considered here?  A No. Given the purposes for my analysis, it was determined that it was not important to assess.	IPM
and the number for Lake Eufauln in you see where I'm referencing?  A I do.  Q For Lake Tenkiller it says that there were 68,000 approximately hu Eufaula there were over 26,800. Do A I do.  Q And did you control for this d your hedonic analysis?  A No, and I see no reason why I ves given the purpose for conducting.	t for that lake inters and for Lake you see that?  12:28PM  12:28PM  12:28PM  12:28PM  12:28PM  12:28PM	to be important in doing your bedonic analysis of house prices here?  A With regard to the purpose for doing the analysis, yes.  Q Could differences in the population density or stock of houses at each lake affect the prices of houses sold there in a year?  A May or may not. Depends on the facts.  Q And that wasn't something you considered here?  A No. Given the purposes for my analysis, it was determined that it was not important to assess.  MS. MOLL: Why don't we take our break now.	IPM
and the number for Lake Eufauln in you see where I'm referencing?  A I do.  Q For Lake Tenkiller it says that there were 68,000 approximately hu Eufauln there were over 26,800. Do A I do.  Q And did you control for this d your bedonic analysis?  A No, and I see no reason why I was given the purpose for conducting will note, however, that that is taken	t for that lake inters and for Lake you see that?  12:28PM  12:28PM  12:28PM  12:28PM  12:28PM  12:28PM	to be important in doing your bedonic analysis of house prices here?  A With regard to the purpose for doing the analysis, yes.  Q Could differences in the population density or stock of houses at each lake affect the prices of houses sold there in a year?  A May or may not. Depends on the facts.  Q And that wasn't something you considered here?  A No. Given the purposes for my analysis, it was determined that it was not important to assess.  MS. MOLL: Why don't we take our break now. VIDEOGRAPHER: We are off the Record at	IPM
and the number for Lake Eufaula in you see where I'm referencing?  A I do.  Q For Lake Tenkiller it says that there were 68,000 approximately hu Eufaula there were over 26,800. Do A I do.  Q And did you control for this d your hedonic analysis?  A No, and I see no reason why I v so given the purpose for conducting will note, however, that that is taken in Section 2 of our report.	a Exhibit 15. Do  12:28PM  t for that lake inters and for Lake you see that?  12:28PM  ifference in  would want to do the analysis. I  12:28PM  into account	to be important in doing your bedonic analysis of house prices here?  A With regard to the purpose for doing the analysis, yes.  Q Could differences in the population density or stock of houses at each lake affect the prices of houses sold there in a year?  A May or may not. Depends on the facts.  Q And that wasn't something you considered here?  A No. Given the purposes for my analysis, it was determined that it was not important to assess.  MS. MOLL: Why don't we take our break now. VIDEOGRAPHER: We are off the Record at 12:32 p.m.	-
and the number for Lake Eufaula in you see where I'm referencing?  A I do.  Q For Lake Tenkiller it says that there were 68,000 approximately hu Eufaula there were over 26,800. Do A I do.  Q And did you control for this d your hedonic analysis?  A No, and I see no reason why I v so given the purpose for conducting will note, however, that that is taken in Section 2 of our report.  Q When you say Section 2 of you	a Exhibit 15. Do 12:28PM  t for that lake anters and for Lake you see that? 12:28PM  ifference in avoid want to do the analysis. I 12:28PM  into account ar report, are you	to be important in doing your bedonic analysis of house prices here?  A With regard to the purpose for doing the analysis, yes.  Q Could differences in the population density or stock of houses at each lake affect the prices of houses sold there in a year?  A May or may not. Depends on the facts.  Q And that wasn't something you considered here?  A No. Given the purposes for my analysis, it was determined that it was not important to assess.  MS. MOLL: Why don't we take our break now. VIDEOGRAPHER: We are off the Record at 12:32 p.m.  (Following a lunch recess at 12:32	IPM
and the number for Lake Eufaula in you see where I'm referencing?  A I do.  Q For Lake Tenkiller it says that there were 68,000 approximately hu Eufaula there were over 26,800. Do A I do.  Q And did you control for this d your bedonic analysis?  A No, and I see no reason why I v so given the purpose for conducting will note, however, that that is taken in Section 2 of our report.  Q When you say Section 2 of your referring to the model that was done	t for that lake inters and for Lake you see that?  12:28PM  12:28PM  12:28PM  12:28PM  12:28PM  12:28PM  12:28PM  12:28PM  12:28PM	to be important in doing your hedonic analysis of house prices here?  A With regard to the purpose for doing the analysis, yes.  Q Could differences in the population density or stock of houses at each lake affect the prices of houses sold there in a year?  A May or may not. Depends on the facts.  Q And that wasn't something you considered here?  A No. Given the purposes for my analysis, it was determined that it was not important to assess.  MS. MOLL: Why don't we take our break now. VIDEOGRAPHER: We are off the Record at 12:32 p.m.  (Following a lunch recess at 12:32 p.m., proceedings continued on the Record at 1:39	IPM
and the number for Lake Eufaula in you see where I'm referencing?  A I do.  Q For Lake Tenkiller it says that there were 68,000 approximately hu Eufaula there were over 26,800. Do A I do.  Q And did you control for this d your hedonic analysis?  A No, and I see no reason why I vso given the purpose for conducting will note, however, that that is taken in Section 2 of our report.  Q When you say Section 2 of your referring to the model that was done A Yes.	t for that lake inters and for Lake you see that?  12:28PM	to be important in doing your hedonic analysis of house prices here?  A With regard to the purpose for doing the analysis, yes.  Q Could differences in the population density or stock of houses at each lake affect the prices of houses sold there in a year?  A May or may not. Depends on the facts.  Q And that wasn't something you considered here?  A No. Given the purposes for my analysis, it was determined that it was not important to assess.  MS. MOLL: Why don't we take our break now.  VIDEOGRAPHER: We are off the Record at 12:32 p.m.  (Following a lunch recess at 12:32 p.m., proceedings continued on the Record at 1:39 p.m.)  01:39PM	I <b>PM</b> 12:32PN
and the number for Lake Eufaula in you see where I'm referencing?  A I do.  Q For Lake Tenkiller it says that there were 68,000 approximately hu Eufaula there were over 26,800. Do A I do.  Q And did you control for this d your hedonic analysis?  A No, and I see no reason why I vso given the purpose for conducting will note, however, that that is taken in Section 2 of our report.  Q When you say Section 2 of your referring to the model that was done A Yes.  Q Okay, but for purposes of the	t for that lake anters and for Lake by you see that?  ifference in the analysis. I 12:28PM into account ar report, are you e there?  12:29PM hedonic model,	to be important in doing your hedonic analysis of house prices here?  A With regard to the purpose for doing the analysis, yes.  Q Could differences in the population density or stock of houses at each lake affect the prices of houses sold there in a year?  A May or may not. Depends on the facts.  Q And that wasn't something you considered here?  A No. Given the purposes for my analysis, it was determined that it was not important to assess.  MS. MOLL: Why don't we take our break now.  VIDEOGRAPHER: We are off the Record at 12:32 p.m.  (Following a lunch recess at 12:32 p.m., proceedings continued on the Record at 1:39 p.m.)  01:39PM  VIDEOGRAPHER: We are back on the Record.	I <b>PM</b> 12:32PN
and the number for Lake Eufaula in you see where I'm referencing?  A I do.  Q For Lake Tenkiller it says that there were 68,000 approximately hu Eufaula there were over 26,800. Do A I do.  Q And did you control for this d your hedonic analysis?  A No, and I see no reason why I v so given the purpose for conducting will note, however, that that is taken in Section 2 of our report.  Q When you say Section 2 of your referring to the model that was done A Yes.  Q Okay, but for purposes of the the difference that we're talking about	a Exhibit 15. Do 12:28PM  It for that lake anters and for Lake by you see that? 12:28PM  ifference in a 12:28PM  into account ar report, are you e there? 12:29PM  hedonic model, out here in	to be important in doing your hedonic analysis of house prices here?  A With regard to the purpose for doing the analysis, yes.  Q Could differences in the population density or stock of houses at each lake affect the prices of houses sold there in a year?  A May or may not. Depends on the facts.  Q And that wasn't something you considered here?  A No. Given the purposes for my analysis, it was determined that it was not important to assess.  MS. MOLL: Why don't we take our break now.  VIDEOGRAPHER: We are off the Record at 12:32 p.m.  (Following a lunch recess at 12:32 p.m., proceedings continued on the Record at 1:39 p.m.)  01:39PM  VIDEOGRAPHER: We are back on the Record The time is 1:39 p.m.	I <b>PM</b> 12:32PN
and the number for Lake Eufaula in you see where I'm referencing?  A I do.  Q For Lake Tenkiller it says that there were 68,000 approximately hu Eufaula there were over 26,800. Do A I do.  Q And did you control for this d your hedonic analysis?  A No, and I see no reason why I was given the purpose for conducting will note, however, that that is taken in Section 2 of our report.  Q When you say Section 2 of your referring to the model that was done A Yes.  Q Okay, but for purposes of the the difference that we're talking abouterms of number of hunters was not	a Exhibit 15. Do 12:28PM  It for that lake anters and for Lake by you see that? 12:28PM  ifference in a 12:28PM  into account ar report, are you e there? 12:29PM  hedonic model, out here in	to be important in doing your hedonic analysis of house prices here?  A With regard to the purpose for doing the analysis, yes.  Q Could differences in the population density or stock of houses at each lake affect the prices of houses sold there in a year?  A May or may not. Depends on the facts.  Q And that wasn't something you considered here?  A No. Given the purposes for my analysis, it was determined that it was not important to assess.  MS. MOLL: Why don't we take our break now. VIDEOGRAPHER: We are off the Record at 12:32 p.m.  (Following a lunch recess at 12:32  p.m., proceedings continued on the Record at 1:39  p.m.)  O1:39PM  VIDEOGRAPHER: We are back on the Record. The time is 1:39 p.m.  A A point of clarification: You asked me a few	I <b>PM</b> 12:32PN
and the number for Lake Eufaula in you see where I'm referencing?  A I do.  Q For Lake Tenkiller it says that there were 68,000 approximately hu Eufaula there were over 26,800. Do A I do.  Q And did you control for this d your hedonic analysis?  A No, and I see no reason why I v so given the purpose for conducting will note, however, that that is taken in Section 2 of our report.  Q When you say Section 2 of your referring to the model that was done A Yes.  Q Okay, but for purposes of the the difference that we're talking about	a Exhibit 15. Do 12:28PM  It for that lake anters and for Lake by you see that? 12:28PM  ifference in a 12:28PM  into account ar report, are you e there? 12:29PM  hedonic model, out here in	to be important in doing your hedonic analysis of house prices here?  A With regard to the purpose for doing the analysis, yes.  Q Could differences in the population density or stock of houses at each lake affect the prices of houses sold there in a year?  A May or may not. Depends on the facts.  Q And that wasn't something you considered here?  A No. Given the purposes for my analysis, it was determined that it was not important to assess.  MS. MOLL: Why don't we take our break now.  VIDEOGRAPHER: We are off the Record at 12:32 p.m.  (Following a lunch recess at 12:32 p.m., proceedings continued on the Record at 1:39 p.m.)  01:39PM  VIDEOGRAPHER: We are back on the Record The time is 1:39 p.m.	I <b>PM</b> 12:32PN

1	the base version on the traditional bootstrap and	A They're correcting a typographical error in
2	the scope, and the second entry of 11.34 is a	the entry of 11.34 for the row designated scope,
3	pasting error, and the actual standard error is	traditional bootstrap.
4	approximately 13.2. However, what's important is	Q And which staff members did that work this
5	that the confidence intervals that are reported 01:39PM	morning? 01:43PM
6	there are correct and were computed for the correct	A Jonnne Lee.
7	standard error. Moreover, it doesn't change the	Q Anyone else?
8	text at all because all that's discussed in the text	A No.
9	is the confidence intervals themselves, which are	Q Okay, and then modification to your answer
10	correctly reported. 01:40PM	concerning Section 3, you testified that another run 01:43PM
11	Secondly, you asked me with respect to the	had been done for a smaller lot size; correct?
12	Section 3 analysis whether there was any other runs	A No.
13	that were made aside from those that were reported,	Q Okay. Tell me again your modification.
14	and there was another run that was done for a much	A A smaller sample that included lot size.
15	smaller sample size based on lot size. 01:40PM	Q And when was that run done? 01:43PM
16	Unfortunately for the sample data that was	A It would have been done sometime within the
17	available, there were only a hundred transactions	last three weeks, four weeks.
18	for which there was lot size. It did and was highly	Q What was the purpose of doing that additional
19	significant and, moreover it didn't change the	run?
20	results. In fact, the explanatory power went up 01:41PM	A To examine whether the results were sensitive 01:44PM
21	dramatically but it didn't change the results or the	to lot size.
22	purpose for which I did the analysis, and since it	Q And was that run documented in any way?
23	was a much smaller number of observations, I did not	A Yes.
24	include it.	Q Okay, and who has that documentation?
25	Q The clarification that you've just given, are 01:41PM	A OnPoint Analytics 01:44PM
	86	88
1	those changes that you're making based on	Q Who specifically?
2		i Q vinu specificany:
-	discressions you had over the lunch benel?	A Lim Venting
3	discussions you had over the lunch break?  A. Yes to the former. No to the latter.	A Lisa Kenting.
3 4	A Yes, to the former. No, to the latter.	Q Okay. Let me hand you Exhibit 16, which is an
4	A Yes, to the former. No, to the latter.  Q Okay. How did you arrive at the change to the	Q Okay. Let me hand you Exhibit 16, which is an article that you co-authored with Jill McCluskey
	A Yes, to the former. No, to the latter.  Q Okay. How did you arrive at the change to the standard error in Table 4.7 going from 11.34 to 01:41PM	Q Okay. Let me hand you Exhibit 16, which is an article that you co-authored with Jill McCluskey called Stigmatized Asset Value: Is It Temporary or 01:45PM
4 5	A Yes, to the former. No, to the latter.  Q Okay. How did you arrive at the change to the standard error in Table 4.7 going from 11.34 to 01:41PM 13.20?	Q Okay. Let me hand you Exhibit 16, which is an article that you co-authored with Jill McCluskey called Stigmatized Asset Value: Is It Temporary or 01:45PM Long Term? Describe for me the study that provided
4 5 6	A Yes, to the former. No, to the latter.  Q Okay. How did you arrive at the change to the standard error in Table 4.7 going from 11.34 to 01:41PM 13.20?	Q Okay. Let me hand you Exhibit 16, which is an article that you co-authored with Jill McCluskey called Stigmatized Asset Value: Is It Temporary or 01:45PM
4 5 6 7	A Yes, to the former. No, to the latter.  Q Okay. How did you arrive at the change to the standard error in Table 4.7 going from 11.34 to 01:41PM 13.20?  A By having my staff go back and look at the	Q Okay. Let me hand you Exhibit 16, which is an article that you co-authored with Jill McCluskey called Stigmatized Asset Value: Is It Temporary or 1:45PM Long Term? Describe for me the study that provided the background for this article.
4 5 6 7 8	A Yes, to the former. No, to the latter.  Q Okay. How did you arrive at the change to the standard error in Table 4.7 going from 11.34 to 01:41PM 13.20?  A By having my staff go back and look at the actual construction of the traditional bootstrap,	Q Okay. Let me hand you Exhibit 16, which is an article that you co-authored with Jill McCluskey called Stigmatized Asset Value: Is It Temporary or 01:45PM Long Term? Describe for me the study that provided the background for this article.  A The background for the article is that in the
4 5 7 8 9	A Yes, to the former. No, to the latter.  Q Okay. How did you arrive at the change to the standard error in Table 4.7 going from 11.34 to 01:41PM 13.20?  A By having my staff go back and look at the actual construction of the traditional bootstrap, making the number of observations equivalent for	Q Okay. Let me hand you Exhibit 16, which is an article that you co-authored with Jill McCluskey called Stigmatized Asset Value: Is It Temporary or U:45PM Long Term? Describe for me the study that provided the background for this article.  A The background for the article is that in the carly 1990s I was engaged as an expert to evaluate
4 5 6 7 8 9	A Yes, to the former. No, to the latter,  Q Okay. How did you arrive at the change to the standard error in Table 4.7 going from 11.34 to  13.20?  A By having my staff go back and look at the actual construction of the traditional bootstrap, making the number of observations equivalent for both the base and the scope and looking at first  01:41PM	Q Okay. Let me hand you Exhibit 16, which is an article that you co-authored with Jill McCluskey called Stigmatized Asset Value: Is It Temporary or 01:45PM Long Term? Describe for me the study that provided the background for this article.  A The background for the article is that in the early 1990s I was engaged as an expert to evaluate property value diminution resulting from 01:46PM
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A Yes, to the former. No, to the latter,  Q Okay. How did you arrive at the change to the standard error in Table 4.7 going from 11.34 to  13.20?  A By having my staff go back and look at the actual construction of the traditional bootstrap, making the number of observations equivalent for both the base and the scope and looking at first  O1:41PM where the confidence intervals reported correct and	Q Okay. Let me hand you Exhibit 16, which is an article that you co-authored with Jill McCluskey called Stigmatized Asset Value: Is It Temporary or 01:45PM Long Term? Describe for me the study that provided the background for this article.  A The background for the article is that in the early 1990s I was engaged as an expert to evaluate property value diminution resulting from 01:46PM environmental contamination, and there were probably
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A Yes, to the former. No, to the latter.  Q Okay. How did you arrive at the change to the standard error in Table 4.7 going from 11.34 to 01:41PM 13.20?  A By having my staff go back and look at the actual construction of the traditional bootstrap, making the number of observations equivalent for both the base and the scope and looking at first where the confidence intervals reported correct and the answer is yes, and, secondly, why are the two	Q Okay. Let me hand you Exhibit 16, which is an article that you co-authored with Jill McCluskey called Stigmatized Asset Value: Is It Temporary or 01:45PM Long Term? Describe for me the study that provided the background for this article.  A The background for the article is that in the early 1990s I was engaged as an expert to evaluate property value diminution resulting from 01:46PM environmental contamination, and there were probably two or three engagements in which I was a testifying
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Yes, to the former. No, to the latter.  Q Okay. How did you arrive at the change to the standard error in Table 4.7 going from 11.34 to 01:41PM 13.20?  A By having my staff go back and look at the actual construction of the traditional bootstrap, making the number of observations equivalent for both the base and the scope and looking at first 01:41PM where the confidence intervals reported correct and the answer is yes, and, secondly, why are the two standard errors the same in each case, and they checked it, and it turned out that, once again, it was a pasting error onto the website for the 01:42PM	Q Okay. Let me hand you Exhibit 16, which is an article that you co-authored with Jill McCluskey called Stigmatized Asset Value: Is It Temporary or 01:45PM Long Term? Describe for me the study that provided the background for this article.  A The background for the article is that in the early 1990s I was engaged as an expert to evaluate property value diminution resulting from 01:46PM environmental contamination, and there were probably two or three engagements in which I was a testifying expert, and a fair amount of data was collected in
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Yes, to the former. No, to the latter.  Q Okay. How did you arrive at the change to the standard error in Table 4.7 going from 11.34 to 01:41PM 13.20?  A By having my staff go back and look at the actual construction of the traditional bootstrap, making the number of observations equivalent for both the base and the scope and looking at first where the confidence intervals reported correct and the answer is yes, and, secondly, why are the two standard errors the same in each case, and they checked it, and it turned out that, once again, it was a posting error onto the website for the 01:42PM document that we submitted additional materials in	Q Okay. Let me hand you Exhibit 16, which is an article that you co-authored with Jill McCluskey called Stigmatized Asset Value: Is It Temporary or 01:45PM Long Term? Describe for me the study that provided the background for this article.  A The background for the article is that in the early 1990s I was engaged as an expert to evaluate property value diminution resulting from 01:46PM environmental contamination, and there were probably two or three engagements in which I was a testifying expert, and a fair amount of data was collected in that or in those engagements, much of which was
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A Yes, to the former. No, to the latter.  Q Okay. How did you arrive at the change to the standard error in Table 4.7 going from 11.34 to 01:41PM 13.20?  A By having my staff go back and look at the actual construction of the traditional bootstrap, making the number of observations equivalent for both the base and the scope and looking at first where the confidence intervals reported correct and the answer is yes, and, secondly, why are the two standard errors the same in each case, and they checked it, and it turned out that, once again, it was a pasting error onto the website for the document that we submitted additional materials in preparation of the final report.	Q Okay. Let me hand you Exhibit 16, which is an article that you co-authored with Jill McCluskey called Stigmatized Asset Value: Is It Temporary or U1:45PM Long Term? Describe for me the study that provided the background for this article.  A The background for the article is that in the early 1990s I was engaged as an expert to evaluate property value diminution resulting from U1:46PM environmental contamination, and there were probably two or three engagements in which I was a testifying expert, and a fair amount of data was collected in that or in those engagements, much of which was secondary data that was not under any confidential U1:47PM seal.  Miss McCluskey was a PhD student at UC
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 27	A Yes, to the former. No, to the latter.  Q Okay. How did you arrive at the change to the standard error in Table 4.7 going from 11.34 to 01:41PM 13.20?  A By having my staff go back and look at the actual construction of the traditional bootstrap, making the number of observations equivalent for both the base and the scope and looking at first where the confidence intervals reported correct and the answer is yes, and, secondly, why are the two standard errors the same in each case, and they checked it, and it turned out that, once again, it was a pasting error onto the website for the document that we submitted additional materials in preparation of the final report.  Q And this is work that they did this morning to	Q Okay. Let me hand you Exhibit 16, which is an article that you co-authored with Jill McCluskey called Stigmatized Asset Value: Is It Temporary or U1:45PM Long Term? Describe for me the study that provided the background for this article.  A The background for the article is that in the early 1990s I was engaged as an expert to evaluate property value diminution resulting from U1:46PM environmental contamination, and there were probably two or three engagements in which I was a testifying expert, and a fair amount of data was collected in that or in those engagements, much of which was secondary data that was not under any confidential U1:47PM seal.  Miss McCluskey was a PhD student at UC Berkley, and I was her dissertation director, and
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Yes, to the former. No, to the latter.  Q Okay. How did you arrive at the change to the standard error in Table 4.7 going from 11.34 to 01:41PM 13.20?  A By having my staff go back and look at the actual construction of the traditional bootstrap, making the number of observations equivalent for both the base and the scope and looking at first where the confidence intervals reported correct and the answer is yes, and, secondly, why are the two standard errors the same in each case, and they checked it, and it turned out that, once again, it was a pasting error onto the website for the document that we submitted additional materials in preparation of the final report.  Q And this is work that they did this morning to correct the standard error to 13.20?	Q Okay. Let me hand you Exhibit 16, which is an article that you co-authored with Jill McCluskey called Stigmatized Asset Value: Is It Temporary or U1:45PM Long Term? Describe for me the study that provided the background for this article.  A The background for the article is that in the early 1990s I was engaged as an expert to evaluate property value diminution resulting from O1:46PM environmental contamination, and there were probably two or three engagements in which I was a testifying expert, and a fair amount of data was collected in that or in those engagements, much of which was secondary data that was not under any confidential O1:47PM seal.  Miss McCluskey was a PhD student at UC Berkley, and I was her dissertation director, and she was doing work in the economics of environmental
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Yes, to the former. No, to the latter.  Q Okay. How did you arrive at the change to the standard error in Table 4.7 going from 11.34 to 01:41PM 13.20?  A By having my staff go back and look at the actual construction of the traditional bootstrap, making the number of observations equivalent for both the base and the scope and looking at first 01:41PM where the confidence intervals reported correct and the answer is yes, and, secondly, why are the two standard errors the same in each case, and they checked it, and it turned out that, once again, it was a pasting error onto the website for the 01:42PM document that we submitted additional materials in preparation of the final report.  Q And this is work that they did this morning to correct the standard error to 13.20?  A No. It's not correcting to 13.20. It is 01:42PM	Q Okay. Let me hand you Exhibit 16, which is an article that you co-authored with Jill McCluskey called Stigmatized Asset Value: Is It Temporary or U1:45PM Long Term? Describe for me the study that provided the background for this article.  A The background for the article is that in the early 1990s I was engaged as an expert to evaluate property value diminution resulting from 01:46PM environmental contamination, and there were probably two or three engagements in which I was a testifying expert, and a fair amount of data was collected in that or in those engagements, much of which was secondary data that was not under any confidential 01:47PM seal.  Miss McCluskey was a PhD student at UC Berkley, and I was her dissertation director, and she was doing work in the economics of environmental contamination, and we spent a fair amount of time 01:47PM
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Yes, to the former. No, to the latter,  Q Okay. How did you arrive at the change to the standard error in Table 4.7 going from 11.34 to 01:41PM 13.20?  A By having my staff go back and look at the actual construction of the traditional bootstrap, making the number of observations equivalent for both the base and the scope and looking at first 01:41PM where the confidence intervals reported correct and the answer is yes, and, secondly, why are the two standard errors the same in each case, and they checked it, and it turned out that, once again, it was a pasting error onto the website for the 01:42PM document that we submitted additional materials in preparation of the final report.  Q And this is work that they did this morning to correct the standard error to 13.20?  A No. It's not correcting to 13.20, It is 01:42PM 13.20. That's the point. That's a pasting error;	Q Okay. Let me hand you Exhibit 16, which is an article that you co-authored with Jill McCluskey called Stigmatized Asset Value: Is It Temporary or U1:45PM Long Term? Describe for me the study that provided the background for this article.  A The background for the article is that in the early 1990s I was engaged as an expert to evaluate property value diminution resulting from 01:46PM environmental contamination, and there were probably two or three engagements in which I was a testifying expert, and a fair amount of data was collected in that or in those engagements, much of which was secondary data that was not under any confidential 01:47PM seal.  Miss McCluskey was a PhD student at UC Berkley, and I was her dissertation director, and she was doing work in the economics of environmental contamination, and we spent a fair amount of time 01:47PM at that moment in the literature there was an active
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Yes, to the former. No, to the latter,  Q Okay. How did you arrive at the change to the standard error in Table 4.7 going from 11.34 to  13.20?  A By having my staff go back and look at the actual construction of the traditional bootstrap, making the number of observations equivalent for both the base and the scope and looking at first  O1:41PM where the confidence intervals reported correct and the answer is yes, and, secondly, why are the two standard errors the same in each case, and they checked it, and it turned out that, once again, it was a pasting error onto the website for the  document that we submitted additional materials in preparation of the final report.  Q And this is work that they did this morning to correct the standard error to 13.20?  A No. It's not correcting to 13.20, It is  O1:42PM  13.20, That's the point. That's a pasting error; that's a typo. They didn't correct it because the	Q Okay. Let me hand you Exhibit 16, which is an article that you co-authored with Jill McCluskey called Stigmatized Asset Value: Is It Temporary or O1:45PM Long Term? Describe for me the study that provided the background for this article.  A The background for the article is that in the early 1990s I was engaged as an expert to evaluate property value diminution resulting from O1:46PM environmental contamination, and there were probably two or three engagements in which I was a testifying expert, and a fair amount of data was collected in that or in those engagements, much of which was secondary data that was not under any confidential O1:47PM seal.  Miss McCluskey was a PhD student at UC Berkley, and I was her dissertation director, and she was doing work in the economics of environmental contamination, and we spent a fair amount of time O1:47PM at that moment in the literature there was an active debate about temporary versus permanent diminution,
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Yes, to the former. No, to the latter,  Q Okay. How did you arrive at the change to the standard error in Table 4.7 going from 11.34 to  13.20?  A By having my staff go back and look at the actual construction of the traditional bootstrap, making the number of observations equivalent for both the base and the scope and looking at first  where the confidence intervals reported correct and the answer is yes, and, secondly, why are the two standard errors the same in each case, and they checked it, and it turned out that, once again, it was a pasting error onto the website for the  document that we submitted additional materials in preparation of the final report.  Q And this is work that they did this morning to correct the standard error to 13.20?  A No. It's not correcting to 13.20. It is  01:42PM  13.20. That's the point. That's a pasting error; that's a typo. They didn't correct it because the confidence intervals are already correctly reported.	Q Okay. Let me hand you Exhibit 16, which is an article that you co-authored with Jill McCluskey called Stigmatized Asset Value: Is It Temporary or O1:45PM Long Term? Describe for me the study that provided the background for this article.  A The background for the article is that in the early 1990s I was engaged as an expert to evaluate property value diminution resulting from O1:46PM environmental contamination, and there were probably two or three engagements in which I was a testifying expert, and a fair amount of data was collected in that or in those engagements, much of which was secondary data that was not under any confidential O1:47PM seal.  Miss McCluskey was a PhD student at UC Berkley, and I was her dissertation director, and she was doing work in the economics of environmental contamination, and we spent a fair amount of time O1:47PM at that moment in the literature there was an active debate about temporary versus permanent diminution, and most of it was not in peer-reviewed literature.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A Yes, to the former. No, to the latter.  Q Okay. How did you arrive at the change to the standard error in Table 4.7 going from 11.34 to 01:41PM 13.20?  A By having my staff go back and look at the actual construction of the traditional bootstrap, making the number of observations equivalent for both the base and the scope and looking at first 01:41PM where the confidence intervals reported correct and the answer is yes, and, secondly, why are the two standard errors the same in each case, and they checked it, and it turned out that, once again, it was a pasting error onto the website for the 01:42PM document that we submitted additional materials in preparation of the final report.  Q And this is work that they did this morning to correct the standard error to 13.20?  A No. It's not correcting to 13.20. It is 01:42PM 13.20. That's the point. That's a pasting error; that's a typo. They didn't correct it because the confidence intervals are already correctly reported.  Q But my question was, they are correcting the	Q Okay. Let me hand you Exhibit 16, which is an article that you co-authored with Jill McCluskey called Stigmatized Asset Value: Is It Temporary or 11:45PM Long Term? Describe for me the study that provided the background for this article.  A The background for the article is that in the early 1990s I was engaged as an expert to evaluate property value diminution resulting from 01:46PM environmental contamination, and there were probably two or three engagements in which I was a testifying expert, and a fair amount of data was collected in that or in those engagements, much of which was secondary data that was not under any confidential 01:47PM seal.  Miss McCluskey was a PhD student at UC Berkley, and I was her dissertation director, and she was doing work in the economics of environmental contamination, and we spent a fair amount of time 01:47PM at that moment in the literature there was an active debate about temporary versus permanent diminution, and most of it was not in peer-reviewed literature. Instead, it was in the appraisal industry
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Yes, to the former. No, to the latter,  Q Okay. How did you arrive at the change to the standard error in Table 4.7 going from 11.34 to  13.20?  A By having my staff go back and look at the actual construction of the traditional bootstrap, making the number of observations equivalent for both the base and the scope and looking at first  where the confidence intervals reported correct and the answer is yes, and, secondly, why are the two standard errors the same in each case, and they checked it, and it turned out that, once again, it was a pasting error onto the website for the  document that we submitted additional materials in preparation of the final report.  Q And this is work that they did this morning to correct the standard error to 13.20?  A No. It's not correcting to 13.20. It is  01:42PM  13.20. That's the point. That's a pasting error; that's a typo. They didn't correct it because the confidence intervals are already correctly reported.	Q Okay. Let me hand you Exhibit 16, which is an article that you co-authored with Jill McCluskey called Stigmatized Asset Value: Is It Temporary or U1:45PM Long Term? Describe for me the study that provided the background for this article.  A The background for the article is that in the early 1990s I was engaged as an expert to evaluate property value diminution resulting from 01:46PM environmental contamination, and there were probably two or three engagements in which I was a testifying expert, and a fair amount of data was collected in that or in those engagements, much of which was secondary data that was not under any confidential 01:47PM seal.  Miss McCluskey was a PhD student at UC Berkley, and I was her dissertation director, and she was doing work in the economics of environmental contamination, and we spent a fair amount of time 01:47PM at that moment in the literature there was an active debate about temporary versus permanent diminution, and most of it was not in peer-reviewed literature.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A Yes, to the former. No, to the latter.  Q Okay. How did you arrive at the change to the standard error in Table 4.7 going from 11.34 to 01:41PM 13.20?  A By having my staff go back and look at the actual construction of the traditional bootstrap, making the number of observations equivalent for both the base and the scope and looking at first 01:41PM where the confidence intervals reported correct and the answer is yes, and, secondly, why are the two standard errors the same in each case, and they checked it, and it turned out that, once again, it was a pasting error onto the website for the 01:42PM document that we submitted additional materials in preparation of the final report.  Q And this is work that they did this morning to correct the standard error to 13.20?  A No. It's not correcting to 13.20. It is 01:42PM 13.20. That's the point. That's a pasting error; that's a typo. They didn't correct it because the confidence intervals are already correctly reported.  Q But my question was, they are correcting the	Q Okay. Let me hand you Exhibit 16, which is an article that you co-authored with Jill McCluskey called Stigmatized Asset Value: Is It Temporary or 11:45PM Long Term? Describe for me the study that provided the background for this article.  A The background for the article is that in the early 1990s I was engaged as an expert to evaluate property value diminution resulting from 01:46PM environmental contamination, and there were probably two or three engagements in which I was a testifying expert, and a fair amount of data was collected in that or in those engagements, much of which was secondary data that was not under any confidential seal.  Miss McCluskey was a PhD student at UC Berkley, and I was her dissertation director, and she was doing work in the economics of environmental contamination, and we spent a fair amount of time 01:47PM at that moment in the literature there was an active debate about temporary versus permanent diminution, and most of it was not in peer-reviewed literature. Instead, it was in the appraisal industry

1	contamination, once it corrected, would you expect	is lot size and square feet. Do you see that?
2	the new equilibrium to result in prices returning to	A I do.
3	non-stigmatized values.	Q Another variable is called Galleria, and the
4	So as a result of that, we had the basic data	description is miles to the Galleria Shopping
5	and in particular, as you see in this article, we 01:48PM	Center; correct? 01:53PM
6	focused on the city of Dallas, and we had data with	A Correct,
7	regard to environmental contamination sourced with	Q Going down several variables, there's one
8	landfills, and that was the foundation for the	called PBPOV and the description is percent of the
9	motivation of looking at this specific question.	census tracked below the poverty line. Do you see
10	Q In the underlying litigation, who retained you 01:49PM	that? 01:53PM
11	as an expert?	A I do.
12	A In one matter it was Sidley the law firm,	Q Now, these were variables that were controlled
13	the outside counsel was Sidley & Austin. In the	for in the work that was done underlying this
14	other matter my recollection, it was Folger & Levin.	article; correct?
15	Q And who were the parties on whose behalf you 01:49PM	A Correct. 01:53PM
16	offered testimony?	Q But you did not control in this case for
17	A My recollection is in one case it was Ford	similar variables; isn't that right?
18	Motor Company but it might have been Ford Motor	A In this case being -
19	Credit. In another case it was a residential real	Q In the hedonic model that you did in this
20	estate developer, homebuilder. 01:50PM	case. 01:53PM
21	Q All right. Turning back to Exhibit 16, your	A In Section 3 of my joint report?
22	article with Miss McCluskey, let me turn your	Q Correct.
23	attention to Page 279, and specifically I'm looking	A Yes, but I had a base here. This is not
24	in the left-hand column in the main hody of the text	referring to a base.
25	six lines up, the sentence that begins neighborhood 01:51PM	Q Am I correct, Dr. Rausser, that you did not 01:54PM
	90	92
_		
1	quality. Do you see that there, left-hand column of	control for the variables similar to these that are
2	the text?	identified in Table 1 in the article in the work you
3	A Oh, left-hand column, thank you. Six lines	
4	ln	did in Chapter 3 in your report?
E	up?	A No, I do not agree with that statement.
5	Q Yeah. 01:51PM	A No, I do not agree with that statement.  Q And what's wrong about that statement? 01:54PM
6	Q Yeah. 01:51PM A Yes.	A No, I do not agree with that statement.  Q And what's wrong about that statement? 01:54PM  A What's wrong about that statement is that, as
6 7	Q Yeah. 01:51PM A Yes. Q Could you read that sentence for me?	A No, I do not agree with that statement.  Q And what's wrong about that statement? 01:54PM  A What's wrong about that statement is that, as outlined in Section 3, I'm doing a relative analysis
6 7 8	Q Yeah. 01:51PM A Yes. Q Could you read that sentence for me? A Neighborhood quality is based upon variables,	A No, I do not agree with that statement.  Q And what's wrong about that statement?  A What's wrong about that statement is that, as outlined in Section 3, I'm doing a relative analysis with a base case, in which I have assessed the facts
6 7 8 9	Q Yeah. 01:51PM A Yes. Q Could you read that sentence for me? A Neighborhood quality is based upon variables, such as a percentage of households below the poverty	A No, I do not agree with that statement.  Q And what's wrong about that statement?  A What's wrong about that statement is that, as outlined in Section 3, I'm doing a relative analysis with a base case, in which I have assessed the facts about the similarities with a number of control
6 7 8 9	Q Yeah. 01:51PM A Yes. Q Could you read that sentence for me? A Neighborhood quality is based upon variables, such as a percentage of households below the poverty level, school district, ethnic composition and 01:51PM	A No, I do not agree with that statement.  Q And what's wrong about that statement?  A What's wrong about that statement is that, as outlined in Section 3, I'm doing a relative analysis with a base case, in which I have assessed the facts about the similarities with a number of control variables that appear here that are basically  01:54PM
6 7 8 9 10	Q Yeah. 01:51PM A Yes. Q Could you read that sentence for me? A Neighborhood quality is based upon variables, such as a percentage of households below the poverty level, school district, ethnic composition and 01:51PM accessibility to the Dallas-Fort Worth Airport, the	A No, I do not agree with that statement.  Q And what's wrong about that statement?  A What's wrong about that statement is that, as outlined in Section 3, I'm doing a relative analysis with a base case, in which I have assessed the facts about the similarities with a number of control
6 7 8 9	Q Yeah. 01:51PM A Yes. Q Could you read that sentence for me? A Neighborhood quality is based upon variables, such as a percentage of households below the poverty level, school district, ethnic composition and 01:51PM	A No, I do not agree with that statement.  Q And what's wrong about that statement?  A What's wrong about that statement is that, as outlined in Section 3, I'm doing a relative analysis with a base case, in which I have assessed the facts about the similarities with a number of control variables that appear here that are basically  included in the base for which I am focusing on, whether there's some diminution at Tenkiller
6 7 8 9 10 11	Q Yeah. 01:51PM A Yes. Q Could you read that sentence for me? A Neighborhood quality is based upon variables, such as a percentage of households below the poverty level, school district, ethnic composition and 01:51PM accessibility to the Dallas-Fort Worth Airport, the Dallas central business district, CBD, and the Galleria Mall.	A No, I do not agree with that statement.  Q And what's wrong about that statement?  A What's wrong about that statement is that, as outlined in Section 3, I'm doing a relative analysis with a base case, in which I have assessed the facts about the similarities with a number of control variables that appear here that are basically 01:54PM included in the base for which I am focusing on, whether there's some diminution at Tenkiller resulting from the alleged harm of poultry
6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q Yeah. 01:51PM A Yes. Q Could you read that sentence for me? A Neighborhood quality is based upon variables, such as a percentage of households below the poverty level, school district, ethnic composition and 01:51PM accessibility to the Dallas-Fort Worth Airport, the Dallas central business district, CBD, and the Galleria Mall.	A No, I do not agree with that statement.  Q And what's wrong about that statement?  A What's wrong about that statement is that, as outlined in Section 3, I'm doing a relative analysis with a base case, in which I have assessed the facts about the similarities with a number of control variables that appear here that are basically  included in the base for which I am focusing on, whether there's some diminution at Tenkiller
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q Yeah. 01:51PM A Yes. Q Could you read that sentence for me? A Neighborhood quality is based upon variables, such as a percentage of households below the poverty level, school district, ethnic composition and 01:51PM accessibility to the Dallas-Fort Worth Airport, the Dallas central business district, CBD, and the Galleria Mall. Q Do you think that neighborhood quality is a	A No, I do not agree with that statement.  Q And what's wrong about that statement?  A What's wrong about that statement is that, as outlined in Section 3, I'm doing a relative analysis with a base case, in which I have assessed the facts about the similarities with a number of control variables that appear here that are basically 01:54PM included in the base for which I am facusing on, whether there's some diminution at Tenkiller resulting from the alleged harm of poultry operations surrounding that lake.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q Yeah. 01:51PM A Yes. Q Could you read that sentence for me? A Neighborhood quality is based upon variables, such as a percentage of households below the poverty level, school district, ethnic composition and 01:51PM accessibility to the Dallas-Fort Worth Airport, the Dallas central business district, CBD, and the Galleria Mall. Q Do you think that neighborhood quality is a factor that can influence house prices? 01:51PM	A No, I do not agree with that statement.  Q And what's wrong about that statement?  A What's wrong about that statement is that, as outlined in Section 3, I'm doing a relative analysis with a base case, in which I have assessed the facts about the similarities with a number of control variables that appear here that are basically included in the base for which I am facusing on, whether there's some diminution at Tenkiller resulting from the alleged harm of poultry operations surrounding that lake.  Q Is it your position that you controlled for 01:55PM
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q Yesh. 01:51PM A Yes. Q Could you read that sentence for me? A Neighborhood quality is based upon variables, such as a percentage of households below the poverty level, school district, ethnic composition and 01:51PM accessibility to the Dallas-Fort Worth Airport, the Dallas central business district, CBD, and the Galleria Mall. Q Do you think that neighborhood quality is a factor that can influence house prices? 01:51PM A 1t's possible. Depends on the facts.	A No, I do not agree with that statement.  Q And what's wrong about that statement?  A What's wrong about that statement is that, as outlined in Section 3, I'm doing a relative analysis with a base case, in which I have assessed the facts about the similarities with a number of control variables that appear here that are basically included in the base for which I am facusing on, whether there's some diminution at Tenkiller resulting from the alleged harm of poultry operations surrounding that lake.  Q Is it your position that you controlled for these features via the dummy variable for Lake
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q Yesh. 01:51PM A Yes. Q Could you read that sentence for me? A Neighborhood quality is based upon variables, such as a percentage of households below the poverty level, school district, ethnic composition and o1:51PM accessibility to the Dallas-Fort Worth Airport, the Dallas central business district, CBD, and the Galleria Mall. Q Do you think that neighborhood quality is a factor that can influence house prices? 01:51PM A It's possible. Depends on the facts. Q Now, in Table 1 on Page 279 of this article,	A No, I do not agree with that statement.  Q And what's wrong about that statement?  A What's wrong about that statement is that, as outlined in Section 3, I'm doing a relative analysis with a base case, in which I have assessed the facts about the similarities with a number of control variables that appear here that are basically included in the base for which I am focusing on, whether there's some diminution at Tenkiller resulting from the alleged harm of poultry operations surrounding that lake.  Q Is it your position that you controlled for these features via the dummy variable for Lake Tenkiller vis-a-vis the constant term?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q Yesh. 01:51PM A Yes. Q Could you read that sentence for me? A Neighborhood quality is based upon variables, such as a percentage of households below the poverty level, school district, ethnic composition and 01:51PM accessibility to the Dallas-Fort Worth Airport, the Dallas central business district, CBD, and the Galleria Mall. Q Do you think that neighborhood quality is a factor that can influence house prices? 01:51PM A It's possible. Depends on the facts. Q Now, in Table 1 on Page 279 of this article, you identify variable definitions and descriptive	A No, I do not agree with that statement.  Q And what's wrong about that statement?  A What's wrong about that statement is that, as outlined in Section 3, I'm doing a relative analysis with a base case, in which I have assessed the facts about the similarities with a number of control variables that appear here that are basically included in the base for which I am facusing on, whether there's some diminution at Tenkiller resulting from the alleged harm of poultry operations surrounding that lake.  Q Is it your position that you controlled for these features via the dummy variable for Lake Tenkiller vis-a-vis the constant term?  A No. It's more than that.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q Yesh. 01:51PM A Yes. Q Could you read that sentence for me? A Neighborhood quality is based upon variables, such as a percentage of households below the poverty level, school district, ethnic composition and 01:51PM accessibility to the Dallas-Fort Worth Airport, the Dallas central business district, CBD, and the Galleria Mall. Q Do you think that neighborhood quality is a factor that can influence house prices? 01:51PM A It's possible. Depends on the facts. Q Now, in Table 1 on Page 279 of this article, you identify variable definitions and descriptive statistics; correct?	A No, I do not agree with that statement.  Q And what's wrong about that statement?  A What's wrong about that statement is that, as outlined in Section 3, I'm doing a relative analysis with a base case, in which I have assessed the facts about the similarities with a number of control variables that appear here that are basically included in the base for which I am facusing on, whether there's some diminution at Tenkiller resulting from the alleged harm of poultry operations surrounding that lake.  Q Is it your position that you controlled for these features via the dummy variable for Lake Tenkiller vis-a-vis the constant term?  A No. It's more than that.  Q Explain to me what you mean.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q Yeah. 01:51PM A Yes. Q Could you read that sentence for me? A Neighborhood quality is based upon variables, such as a percentage of households below the poverty level, school district, ethnic composition and 01:51PM accessibility to the Dallas-Fort Worth Airport, the Dallas central business district, CBD, and the Galleria Mall. Q Do you think that neighborhood quality is a factor that can influence house prices? 01:51PM A It's possible. Depends on the facts. Q Now, in Table 1 on Page 279 of this article, you identify variable definitions and descriptive statistics; correct? A Yes. 01:52PM	A No, I do not agree with that statement.  Q And what's wrong about that statement?  A What's wrong about that statement is that, as outlined in Section 3, I'm doing a relative analysis with a base case, in which I have assessed the facts about the similarities with a number of control variables that appear here that are basically included in the base for which I am focusing on, whether there's some diminution at Tenkiller resulting from the alleged harm of poultry operations surrounding that lake.  Q Is it your position that you controlled for these features via the dummy variable for Lake  Tenkiller vis-a-vis the constant term?  A No. It's more than that.  Q Explain to me what you mean.  A I mean that there are individual transactions 01:55PM
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q Yesh. 01:51PM A Yes. Q Could you read that sentence for me? A Neighborhood quality is based upon variables, such as a percentage of households below the poverty level, school district, ethnic composition and 01:51PM accessibility to the Dallas-Fort Worth Airport, the Dallas central business district, CBD, and the Galleria Mall. Q Do you think that neighborhood quality is a factor that can influence house prices? 01:51PM A It's possible. Depends on the facts. Q Now, in Table 1 on Page 279 of this article, you identify variable definitions and descriptive statistics; correct? A Yes. 01:52PM Q And in this model that you did here —	A No, I do not agree with that statement.  Q And what's wrong about that statement?  A What's wrong about that statement is that, as outlined in Section 3, I'm doing a relative analysis with a base case, in which I have assessed the facts about the similarities with a number of control variables that appear here that are basically of 1:54PM included in the base for which I am focusing on, whether there's some diminution at Tenkiller resulting from the alleged harm of poultry operations surrounding that lake.  Q Is it your position that you controlled for these features via the dummy variable for Lake  Tenkiller vis-a-vis the constant term?  A No. It's more than that.  Q Explain to me what you mean.  A I mean that there are individual transactions from the base case, and I'm certainly looking at the
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q Yesh. 01:51PM A Yes. Q Could you read that sentence for me? A Neighborhood quality is based upon variables, such as a percentage of households below the poverty level, school district, ethnic composition and 01:51PM accessibility to the Dallas-Fort Worth Airport, the Dallas central business district, CBD, and the Gallerin Mall. Q Do you think that neighborhood quality is a factor that can influence house prices? 01:51PM A It's possible. Depends on the facts. Q Now, in Table 1 on Page 279 of this article, you identify variable definitions and descriptive statistics; correct? A Yes. 01:52PM Q And in this model that you did here — A Just a moment. That's not a model there in that Table 1. Q Right. In the table the third variable	A No, I do not agree with that statement.  Q And what's wrong about that statement?  A What's wrong about that statement is that, as outlined in Section 3, I'm doing a relative analysis with a base case, in which I have assessed the facts about the similarities with a number of control variables that appear here that are basically included in the base for which I am focusing on, whether there's some diminution at Tenkiller resulting from the alleged harm of poultry operations surrounding that lake,  Q Is it your position that you controlled for these features via the dummy variable for Lake  Tenkiller vis-a-vis the constant term?  A No. It's more than that.  Q Explain to me what you mean.  A I mean that there are individual transactions from the base case, and I'm certainly looking at the additive effect with regard to a potential stigma
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q Yesh. 01:51PM A Yes. Q Could you read that sentence for me? A Neighborhood quality is based upon variables, such as a percentage of households below the poverty level, school district, ethnic composition and 01:51PM accessibility to the Dallas-Fort Worth Airport, the Dallas central business district, CBD, and the Galleria Mall. Q Do you think that neighborhood quality is a factor that can influence house prices? 01:51PM A It's possible. Depends on the facts. Q Now, in Table 1 on Page 279 of this article, you identify variable definitions and descriptive statistics; correct? A Yes. 01:52PM Q And in this model that you did here — A Just a moment. That's not a model there in that Table 1.	A No, I do not agree with that statement.  Q And what's wrong about that statement?  A What's wrong about that statement is that, as outlined in Section 3, I'm doing a relative analysis with a base case, in which I have assessed the facts about the similarities with a number of control variables that appear here that are basically included in the base for which I am focusing on, whether there's some diminution at Tenkiller resulting from the alleged harm of poultry operations surrounding that lake.  Q Is it your position that you controlled for these features via the dummy variable for Lake Tenkiller vis-a-vis the constant term?  A No. It's more than that.  Q Explain to me what you mean.  A I mean that there are individual transactions from the base case, and I'm certainly looking at the additive effect with regard to a potential stigma associated with Lake Tenkiller, but I have, in

1 of different characteristics and attributes of the	A If there are written communications, it's my
2 properties at each of the locations.	understanding that it's been produced. If it's oral
3 Q Do you know what the percentage of the census	communications, then, no, it hasn't been produced.
4 track below the poverty line is around Lake Eufaula?	Q And once she had the data, what procedure did
5 A No, 1 do not. 01:56PM	she follow? 02:00PM
6 Q Do you know that information for Lake	A She would have taken — I don't know whether
7 Tenkiller?	in fact she got the data in electronic manipulable
B A No.	format or whether she got hard copies. Regardless,
9 Q So then how do you know they're similar?	of the form in which it came, it would have been
10 MR. DEIHL: Object to the form of the 01;56PM	entered into an Oracle database at OnPoint 02:00PM
11 question.	Analytics, and that's where the raw data would
12 A They're similar only with respect to the	reside.
13 geographic locations of the two properties, the	Q When you say that the data has been produced
14 transaction costs associated with major core	in this case, what do you base that on?
15 metropolitan areas with regard to transport costs 01:57PM	A I base that on the representations from my 02:01PM
16 from major locations and the configuration of nearby	staff that all the analysis that we did based on
17 communities, that they're comparable in that	data that we did not extract from Stratus, the
18 respect. That's what I know.	Stratus report, that all of that information, along
19 Q But you don't know whether they're similar?	with whatever codes were used for generating the
20 A I think I've already testified to whether 01:57PM	statistical models, was produced. 02:01PM
21 they're similar. We spent at least an hour this	Q Do you know whether the data extraction was
22 morning discussing that,	done all at once or in stages?
23 Q Well, with all due respect, Dr. Rausser, we	A I want to make sure I understand your
24 did not spend an hour going over whether you knew	question. Do you mean with regard to the data
25 that the percent of the census tracked below the 01:57PM	reported to us or collected by us from the county 02:02PM
94	96
poverty line was similar in those two regions.  Let's shift gears for a moment and talk about the procedure that was used to obtain the data	assessor's office?  Q Let me give you an example. Were both lakes  — information related to both lakes extracted
4 underlining the hedonic model here. Can you	simultaneously or separately?
describe for me who on your staff did the data 01:58PM	A First of all, they were collected separately. 02:02PM
6 extraction and what protocols they followed?	They were analyzed, however, simultaneously.
A Lisa Keating was the person on my staff who	Q Is there a concern in the hedonics literature
had worked with data, similar data from other county	about including observations in the dataset that do
9 assessors' offices, and she contacted them directly	not represent arm's length transactions?
and there was some cost associated with purchasing 01:59PM the data, transaction costs with regard to	A Yes. 02:03PM
, 2	Q Okay, and is the concern that those types of
purchasing the data, which she sought and received approval from counsel and purchased the data.	transactions may result from either transfers to
14 Q Do you know whether there is any documentation	family members or from one business to another well
as to the correspondence between Ms. Keating and the 01:59PM	under market value?
16 county tax assessors?	A There is a concern on the part of analysts in 02:04PM
17 A No.	that regard, but there are some checks and balances in place, most of which are sourced with IRS
18 Q Do you know what kind of documentation exists	regulations.
19 in terms of what she received back from the county	
20 tax assessors? 01:59PM	
21 A No.	omitting observations on prices that are implausibly 02:04PM low?
22 Q Do you know whether that information is	A Depends on the criteria for implausibility.
23 produced – has been produced?	
24 A The data has certainly been produced.	Q Okay. Do you agree that it's appropriate to exclude observations on prices that have some low
25 Q And what about any communications? 02:00PM	1
02001171	value that would suggest it's not an arm's length 02:05PM
95	97

1	transaction?	I read that correctly?
2	A Not without additional prior information or	A You did,
3	factual information that would indicate and provide	Q Do you know what protocol was filed or
4	you a basis for drawing an inference that it was	followed, excuse me, for excluding repeat
5	less than arm's length. 02:05PM	transactions in a single year? 02:09PM
6	Q So what information would you need to come to	A The protocol was that the first transaction in
7	the conclusion that dropping observations on the low	time that was recorded was the one that was
Ð	end is appropriate?	excluded — pardon me, included.
9	A Wait a minute. You've now changed the	Q Okay, and was that protocol in written form?
10	question. The low end is not necessarily 02:06PM	A Certainly in the code that mapped from the 02:10PM
11	implausible. Are you equating in your questions,	data to the statistical model.
12	your prior questions and your new question low end	Q Okay. Who prepared the code?
13	being implausible?	A Lisa Keating working with an Oracle database
14	Q Let me rephrase my question. What information	manager.
15	would you need to conclude that dropping 02:06PM	Q Do you know who that manager was? 02:10PM
16	observations on the low end is appropriate?	A I don't know which one she was working with,
17	A Information from outside the sample.	one of among three.
18	Q Like what kind of information?	Q Is that someone on staff at OnPoint?
19	A Like an investigation of the transaction and	A Yes.
20	the actual parties entering into the transaction and 02:06PM	Q Did you review the code? 02:10PM
21	what is their relationship with one another.	A No.
22	Q Is there any literature on dropping	Q Do you know whether there are other exclusions
23	observations on the high end?	of observations that are explained in your report?
24	A Yes.	A Can you be more specific? You're asking me
25	Q And what does that literature entail? 02:07PM	about excluding observations that I discussed in my 02:11PM
	98	100
1	A That literature goes to the standard	report?
2	statistical analysis with regard to identifying	Q Correct.
3	outliers, and there is a rich literature with regard	A Certainly in making some of the comparisons,
4	to statistical outliers.	all of the transactions associated with Eufaula were
5	Q And is this literature in the hedonic 02:07PM	excluded, so it depends upon the analysis that was 02:11PM
6	regression context?	being conducted with regard to what observations
7	A Oh, it's much broader than that. No, it's not	were included or excluded. In addition, there was
8	specific to hedonic regression analysis.	some analysis looking at whether the results were
9	Q Okay. Are you aware of any literature in the	sensitive to tails in the distribution, and
10	hedonics context that talks about dropping 02:08PM	observations in those tails were eliminated, which 02:12PM
11 12	observations at the high end?	is a natural check that we do at OnPoint Analytics
13	A Aside from statistical outlier analysis, I don't recall any, no.	with regard to each and every statistics analysis
14	_	that we do. It's part of the accuracy, quality of
15	Q Okny. If you would turn with me to Page 23 of your report — 02:08PM	analysis. So there would have been outlier
16	A Yes.	routines, which would have looked at the results, 02:12PM
17	Q — and let me direct your attention to	discarding observations in the tails.
18	Footnote 10.	Q Now, with regard to the exclusions described
19	A Yes.	in Footnote 10 on Page 23, do you know whether there
20	Q Do you have that in front of you? 02:09PM	were any checks in place to ensure that the protocol
21	A I do.	you described of only including the first 02:13PM transaction within that year was followed?
22	Q Okay. So the second sentence of that footnote	·
23	says, however, there were 73 instances where a	A In the normal course of data accuracy, the
24	single property had more than one transaction in a	data, the Oracle data manager would have followed an
25	single year. These transactions were excluded. Did 02:09PM	analysis to check randomly a comparison to make sure that the protocol was in fact followed. 02:13PM
	99	101

1 2	Q Do you know whether that was done here? A No.	that as an available sensitivity analysis, and she would have reviewed it.
3	Q What does the term trimming mean to you in the	Q Do you recall dropping observations on the low
4	hedonics context?	end in the McCluskey paper?
5	A There's all sort of jargon that's used in all 02:14PM	A Do I recall? This paper was written ten years 02:18PM
6	statistical models. I'm not going to sit here and	ago, so I'd like the opportunity to review it.
7	speculate about the definition of trimming. If you	Q Dr. Rausser, I'm not trying to give you a bard
8	want to show me a document that uses the term, I'll	time. I'm just trying to find out what you can
9	certainly assess it for you, but I attempt to stay	recall. So why don't you turn to Footnote 10 of the
10	away from jurgon in my work. 02:14PM	McCluskey paper, which is Exhibit 16. 02:19PM
11	Q Fair enough. Other than the exclusions that	A Yes.
12	are described in Footnote 10, are you aware of any	Q Okay. Have you reviewed Footnote 10?
13	exclusions made to the dataset?	A Yes.
14	A I've already explained to you some exclusions	Q Okay. Can you read that aloud for me?
15	that went to looking at what the potential effect 02:15PM	A As part of our data protocols, we exclude 02:19PM
16	would be of outliers and focusing on eliminating the	observations that seem unreasonable. The
17	tails in the distribution to see how sensitive the	unreasonable observations are those with any of the
18	results were to such eliminations.	following characteristics: Price less than \$4,000,
19	Q Do you know whether observations were dropped	lot size greater than 43,560 square feet or less
20	at the low end? 02:15PM	than 400 square feet, and living area less than 400 02:19PM
21	A In that sensitivity analysis I just described,	square feet, and fiving area less than 400 02.197(4)
22	that would have been the normal course of accuracy	•
23	and sensitivity analysis that's conducted in any	Q Okay. Now this suggests that there was no dropping of observations at the high price end;
24	statistical models that are assessed and evaluated	correct?
25	by my staff at OnPoint Analytics. 02:16PM	A With regard to exhibit — 02:19PM
23	102	1.04
	LUE	#V1
1	Q Do you know what was done here?	Q In the McCluskey paper, correct.
2	A I know that it was done. I don't know	A Yes, in Footnote No. 10, yes.
3	specifically what was done.	Q Now, you mentioned earlier the issue of
4	Q Do you know whether observations were dropped	outliers and potentially dropping outliers on the
5	on the high end? 02:16PM	high end. Did I understand you correctly? 02:20PM
6	A In the sensitivity analysis with regard to	A You did.
7	outliers, I've already told you, yes.	Q Okay. How do you define an outlier?
8	Q Do you know what was done here?	A Well, ideally an outlier is an observation
9	A I know that it was done. I don't know	that is not drawn from the population from which
10	specifically what was done, whether it was a 02:16PM	you're attempting to draw inferences about, 02:20PM
11	statistical outlier analysis or whether they chose	Q And what kind of analysis is done to determine
12	simply to look at reducing the tails and looking at	whether outliers should be dropped from the high
13	the remaining observations.	end?
14	Q And who would have made the decision to reduce	A There's all sorts of mechanical routines for
15	the tails? 02:17PM	identifying outliers and determining whether they 02:21PM
16	A That would have been the normal course of the	are drawn from a distribution that is different than
17	statistical accuracy analysis that's conducted by	the distribution of the population underlying the
18	data analysts at OnPoint Analytics.	sample that you're evaluating.
19	Q And my question is, who specifically in this	Q Now, in your view would it be appropriate to
20	case would have made the decision to reduce the 02:17PM	exclude observations on the high end without looking 02:21PM
21	tails?	at the particulars of those observations?
22	A That is a company decision. It's not a	A Everything else constant, you would prefer to
23	decision that is determined by any one person. It	have concrete information, not only on the high end
24	is done in the normal course of business, and the	but as well on the low end.
25	analyst, in this case, Lisa Keating, would have had 02:17PM	Q So help me understand. What kind of 02:22PM
	103	105

1	information would you look at?	population. It depends upon the characteristics of
2	A In the case of property values, the kind of	the data itself.
3	information you would look at is the underlying	Q And who does the analysis to determine whether
4	transfer of property rights or deeds of trust and	it's 5 percent or 1 percent?
5	who the parties were to those particular 02:22PM	A The data architects or analysts have both 02:26PM
6	transactions. That would certainly be one bit of	routines in place. They simply turn on a dial and
7	information that's outside the sample that could be	they get both sets of results. They don't make the
8	evaluated to assist with regard to determining	decisions. They simply report it.
9	whether it's drawn from a different population than	Q Okay. I'm just trying to understand how it
10	the population that you're attempting to draw 02:22PM	
11	inferences about.	are run and both results are reported to the
12	Q And is it your view that that's the	analyst?
13	appropriate analysis to do with regard to high-end	A Generally speaking, yes.
14	and low-end observations?	1
15	A That's an example of an appropriate analysis. 02:23PN	•
16	The key is to use information from outside of the	
17	I	
	sample to be able to inform your analysis about	Q Do you expect that the running of those
18	whether specific observations may be drawn from a	protocols occurred with regard to the data here?
19	different underlying population distribution.	A As is normal practice at OnPoint is to run
20	Q Do you know what was done in this case? 02:23F	
21	A I've already explained to you what was done in	analysis we've conducted and we haven't relied upon
22	this case. There are standard practices that are in	it, no, I wouldn't expect it to be reported. If we
23	place at OnPoint Analytics that would look at two	did rely upon it and reported it in our actual
24	different mechanisms for dealing with potential	declaration, then I would expect it to be included.
25	outliers. One is simply to drop the tails of the 02:24PM	Q But is it your belief that Lisa Keating would 02:27PM
	106	108
1	distribution, all those observations below .05 on	have received the results of the running of those
2	the probability density function and all those	two protocols?
3	observations above .95. There is another set of	A Yes.
4	statistical protocols that go to measuring the	Q Oksy. Let me hand you Exhibit 17, and this
5	distance between specific extreme observations and 02:24	·
6	observations within the concentrated part of the	you recognize this document?
7	sample, and those are very complicated steps that	A Yes.
8	involve formal criteria that have been developed by	Q What is it?
9	the statistical literature with respect to software	A This is a document that indicates the
10	routines for dropping such observations, and both of 02:24	
11	those two protocols are in place at OnPoint	specified with regard to the software routine, I
12	Analytics with regard, as I indicated, to	think this is data, on estimating the models that
13	statistical analysis that are conducted based on	appear in Section 3.
14	economic data or statistical data.	Q Okay. Did you review this at the time it was
15	Q So with regard to this standard protocol at 02:25Pl	1 -
16	OnPoint in terms of dropping the tails, is there a	A This specific document, no, but a discussion
17	specific percentage — I think you mentioned it —	with Lisa Keating about this document, yes.
18	that is always followed?	Q And what do you recall about that discussion?
19	A No. In the first case there is with respect	A That we wanted to look not only at the
20	to dropping the tails, 5 percent of the observations 02:25Ph	· ·
21	at the low end, 5 percent of the observations at the	1
22	•	but we also wanted to include an analysis looking at
23	high end, which would mean you would end up dropping	the interaction effect year by year, and she
24	10 percent of the observations, but with regard to the more complicated statistical protocols, you may	certainly has represented this in the instructions
24 25		that she prepared.
23	-	Q Okay. If you'll turn to the first page, 02:30PM
	107	109

25	Q I do. 02:35PM	current minimum vis-a-vis the historical minimum, 02:57PN
24	that functional relationship with nutrients?	a delta in terms of the change with regard to the
23	scientific measure of what they used with regard to	respect to improving water clarity. They also have
22	specific question. You want me to find exactly the	water clarity. They have an interaction term with
21	nutrients in the lake, but you're asking me a more	terms that they include with respect to the minimum
20	measure that they've used is a function of the 02:35PM	transaction. They have a number of interaction 02:57PM
19	A Well, they certainly are representing that the	months for the ten years prior to a sales
18	clarity in their model?	average of the minimum clarities for the summer
17	Can you tell me what measure they used for water	historical water clarity. In here they've used an
16	that you cite, and we'll mark this as Exhibit 18.	They have another category of metrics that go to
15	Q Okay. Let me first give you the Gibbs study 02:34PM	minimum clarity measurement for the prior year. 02:56PM
13 14	A I do.	a measure of minimum clarity for an entire year in which a property was sold. They also have the
12 13	studies in the literature that evaluate the economic impact of reduced water quality, don't you?	clarity, and in current water clarity they're using
11	Q Okay, but in your report you cite to three	different clarity metrics. One is current water
10	the aesthetic or existence value of the lake, 02:33PM	A All right. They have used a number of 02:56PM
9	the reduced water quality or any other diminution in	The time is 2:56 p.m.
9	the opening paragraph of this section, it's not only	VIDEOGRAPHER: We're back on the Record.
7	A Well, more than that, I think you'll see in	proceedings continued on the Record at 2:56 p.m.)
6	at Lake Tenkiller; correct?	(Following a short recess at 2:39 p.m.,
5	examine the economic impact of reduced water quality 02:33PM	The time is 2:39 p.m. 02:39PM
4	Q Now, the purpose of the hedonic study was to	VIDEOGRAPHER: We are now off the Record.
3	A I do not.	tape change.
2	results?	MS. MOLL: I'm being told it's time for a
1	Q So you don't know how that would impact your	A You do?
	110	112
25	alone the interpretation. 02:33PM	Q I de. 02:38PM
24	recall whether that conditioning is correct, let	to you?
23	what its implications were, but I haven't and don't	water clarity. You want me to give all nine of them
22	the case, then I certainly could review it and see	A Well, they used nine different measures of
21	the low end, which I don't recall, but if that were	in their model?
20	that particular routine resulted in just dropping 02:32PM	you tell me what measure they used for water clarity 02:37PM
L <del>9</del>	spoke about, mainly the statistical outliers, if	Q And I'll ask you the same question here: Can
18	A With respect to the second protocol that we	A Thank you.
17	sales prices?	that you cite and we'll mark this as Exhibit 19.
16	unusually low sales prices but not those with high	Q Let me also give you the Holly Michaels study
15	your results if you dropped observations with 02:32PM	A No. 02:37PM
i.4	Q Do you know what difference it would make to	here?
1.3	haven't reviewed this specifically.	connection with this hedonic model that you used
.2	certainly suggestive of that, but as I indicated, I	Q Do you recall reviewing them specifically in
.1	A I'd have to go back and look at it. It's	yes.
10	percent and above 95 percent? 02:31PM	report. So did I review them at some point in time, 02:37PM
9	dropping of the low end and the high end, so below 5	these articles well before the preparation of this
В	Q Correct, okny. Does that line refer to the	A As background information, I would have seen
7	A Keep if price DEFSF, yes.	the literature that you cite in Chapter 3?
5	you see that line there?	Q In connection with your work on the hedonic 02:36PM model here, did you review the three studies from
4 5	Q Then going five lines below that, there's a line of code that says keep if price, et cetera. Do 02:31PM	measurement that they have used for that purpose.  O In connection with your work on the hedonic 02:36PM
3	A Yes.	correctly. So they've got a formal scientific
_	says Excludes Sales Prior to 1995. Do you see that?	Secchi measurements. I'm not sure I pronounced that
2		

1	and then they have some water clarity measures with	A I'm looking on Page 17 and 18 of the report.
2	regard to seasonal changes. One is the maximum	Q And why did you use that metric?
3	water clarity in their dataset. Another is the	A Because that was the metric that was available
4	percentage change in clarity over just the summer	from a third-party source, namely the Army Corps of
5	months. 02:58PM	Engineers. 03:04PM
6	Q Do you know what these measures are based on?	Q Is it standard procedure in the literature to
7	A The same measurements that the earlier	use a dummy variable to represent water quality?
8	nrticle	A Depends on the purpose for which you are doing
9	Q That's – I'm sorry.	the analysis. So there is no standard unless you
0	A Go ahead. 02;58PM	specify what the purpose is. 03:05PM
1	Q I was just going to say and that's based on	Q Can you give me examples of studies that use a
2	Secchi disk readings?	dummy variable to represent water quality?
3	A Yes	A A study that was conducted by Seeco Zeusman on
4	Q Let me hand you Exhibit 20, which is out of	water quality, both surface water quality and
5	your materials, and it's the Poor study that was 02:59PM	groundwater quality, in the state of California, 03:06PM
6	identified in Chapter 3 of your report. I'm going	used dummy variables for water quality and measured
7	to ask you the same question. Can you tell me what	its impacts.
8	measure the Poor study authors used for water	Q Any others?
9	quality in that model?	A 1'm sure there are others, but I don't have
0	A They refer to ambient water quality, and it's 02:59PM	them at my fingertips. 03:07PM
1	a metric for suspended solids and dissolved	Q The Zeusman article, in what journal does that
2	inorganic nitrogen.	appear?
3	Q Do you know how many monitoring stations this	A 1 believe it's in a book chapter, although
4	study used?	there may be a refereed journal article as well. I
5	A Yes. 03;00PM	don't recall. 03:07PM
	114	116
1	Q How many?	Q Do you know whether you cite that article in
2	A 22.	your reference materials?
3	Q Okay. What measure for water clarity do you	A Do not.
4	use in your hedonic study in this case?	Q Do you know what year that article came out
5	A The model is using a base metric with regard 03:00PM	roughly? 03:07PM
6 -	to the base lake, and it's looking at the change in	A Early '90s.
7	Tenkiller across time with regard to any diminution	Q Do you know its title?
B	in property values that could be sourced with the	A No.
9 0	relative change in water quality of the base lake versus Tenkiller that was base lake up above. 03:01 PM	Q Why did you not use the metric that you
1		referenced in Chapter 2 in your bedonic study in 03:08PM
2	1	Chapter 3?
2 3	are in Lake Tenkiller and Lake Eufaula?  A I don't recall the specific numbers, but in	A Because it is a relative analysis, and I'm using a specific base there. In Section 2 we're not
3 4	Section 2 there is information that was used with	using a specific base there. In Section 2 were not using a benchmark analysis. Section 3 is a
դ 5	regard to the clarity measurements for a number of 03:03PM	£
6	lakes within Oklahoma, including the two lakes that	benchmark analysis, and as a result, one does not 03:08PM need to include all of the other potential
7	are analyzed in Section 3. I don't recall the	co-factors if they're embedded in the benchmark as
В	number of monitoring stations.	well as in the properties that you're looking at
9	Q Okay. What specific information out of	near Tenkiller. That's why.
0	Chapter 2 are you referring to? 03:03PM	Q And what literature do you rely on for the 03:08PM
1	A I'm referring to the metric with regard to	approach that you took?
2	water clarity that is used in the analysis that was	A On the benchmark analysis?
3	conducted in Section 2 that is sourced with the Army	1
4	Corps of Engineers.	Q Yes. A All the literature and all the work that I've
.5	Q And on what page are you looking? 03:03PM	done previously on property potential alleged 03:09PM
_		
	115	117

Г		
1	property diminution resulting from environmental	Q Yeah.
2	contamination, including the work with Jill	A My recollection is that Dale was an employee
3	McCluskey, which is not only the paper and the	at Law & Economics Consulting Group and worked on
4	review of economics and statistics, but as well a	one of the cases, litigation cases that I just
5	paper that was published in the Journal of 03:09PM	referred to, and he, through that litigation, had 03:16PM
6	Environmental Economics and Management, another	access to the Dallas data, the City of Dallas data.
7	paper that was published in Contemporary Economic	I think we cite that in one of the exhibits that
8	Policy and the earlier work that I referred to that	you've shown me this morning, in particular Exhibit
9	you asked me about with respect to litigation. All	16, and his paper was published well, there are
10	of that work is designed to use benchmark analysis, 03:09PM	four authors on this paper. This was published in 03:17PM
11	and that's what Section 3 focuses on.	Land Economics, and your question now is what data
12	Q Okay. I'd like for you to identify	did he
13	specifically for me the articles that you're relying	Q What kind of analysis was conducted in Dale
	on. So you've identified some in vague terms, but	1999?
	if you could give me more specifics in terms of 03:10PM	A Whether property values the fundamental 03:17PM
	years, journals, article titles, if you can recall	question, as I remember, was whether property values
	them.	recover after there is a remediation of some source,
	A Hazardous Waste Sites and Housing Appreciation	presumed causal source of contamination.
	Rates, Journal of Environmental Economics and	Q Was that a benchmark analysis?
	Management, Volume 45, March 2003. Neighborhood 03:10PM	A I don't recall. If you have the paper, I'll 03:17PM
	Effects in Compensation For Property Value	review it and tell you whether it's a benchmark
	Diminution, Law & Policy. Estimation of Perceived	analysis.
	Risk and Its Effect on Property Values in Land	Q As you sit here, you don't know?
	Economics, February 2001. With respect to the	A No, but I do know for a fact that he worked on
	litigation that we discussed earlier, Ford Motor 03:11PM	that case, an engagement in which I was a testifying 03:18PM
	118	120
.  -	<u> </u>	120
1	Credit, vis-a-vis residential homeowners in the city	expert.
2	of Benecio, California, and I don't recall the	Q Do you know if there was a change in water
3	caption on the Dallas study, but that study, too,	clarity in Lake Tenkiller over time?
4	was a - at least with regard to the litigation and	A That can be determined by looking at the
5	the analysis was accepted by the court with regard 03:12PM	underlying data that's reported by the Army Corps of 03:18PM
6	to the benchmark analysis. A series of studies that	Engineers, and we have produced that data. I don't
7	was conducted while I was at the University of	recall exactly what it shows; however, I do know
8	Chicago on property diminution resulting from	that, based on my benchmark analysis, that even if
9	diminution of air quality. That, too, was a	there is some degradation, it is not reflected in
10	benchmark analysis, and 03:13PM	the inherent value relative to the base case that I 03:19PM
11	Q Let me interrupt.	analyzed in Section 3.
12	A No. I'm going to answer your question as you	Q But you don't know how water quality changed
13	posed it to me. You want details about where these	in Lake Tenkiller for the period 1995 to 2008?
14	publications appear. Environmental Impacts on	A I don't have that memorized. It is certainly
15	Electricity Systems' Growth. It is published in 03:14PM	included in the underlying data that has been 03:19PM
16	Environmental Pollutants and The Urban Economy. In	produced that was used in Section 2 of our report.
17	addition, an article that goes to bid analysis with	Q What if there had been no change in water
18	regard to the underlying theory for hedonics or	quality over that period?
19	benchmark analysis is a paper published in the	A What if there had been no change; what if with
20	Journal of Urban Economics that's entitled Pollution 03:15PM	regard to what? 03:19PM
21	and Land Use, Optimum and Decentralization, that	Q With regard to your conclusion in Chapter 3.
22	appears in 2008.	A It wouldn't change my conclusion in chapter or
23	Q What kind of analysis was done by Dale in the	Section 3.
24	1999 article?	Q Why not?
1		1
	A By Dale? 03:16PM	A Because my conclusion is based on a benchmark 03;20PM
	A By Dale? 03:16PM 11.9	A Because my conclusion is based on a benchmark 03;20PM 121

1		
	analysis. It's based on the inherent value of	A Yes.
2	properties around one lake versus another lake,	Q Why do you believe it to be in error?
3	Q But wouldn't that mean that other factors	A Because my recollection is that there was no
4	other than water quality would explain your	coded incomes at above that level.
5	statistical results? 03:20PM	Q And you wanted to look at the source data for 03:25PM
6	A I haven't analyzed those other properties.	that in your binder. Would you take a look and see
7	All I'm concerned about - don't lose sight of the	if you can come up with a correct number there?
В	purpose for my analysis. The purpose for my	A No. It's not in my source binder, 1 was just
9	analysis is to determine whether there's any	checking to see if it was and it's not.
10	diminution, not what is the cause of that diminution 03:21PM	Q But as you sit here now, you believe that 03:25PM
11	but is there any relative to the base, and there	number should be in the millions?
12	isn't.	A That's my recollection, yes.
13	Q Now, if water quality had remained the same	Q Okay. So assuming that's the case, why did
14	throughout the period 1995 to 2008, couldn't the	you drop those observations?
15	presence of the casino at Lake Eufaula explain your 03:21PM	A As I indicated to you earlier, there is a 03:25PM
16	benchmark result?	standard outlier analysis that we conduct at
17	A May I have the question back, please?	OnPoint, and that outlier analysis would have
16	(Whereupon, the court reporter read	strongly suggested the elimination of such recorded
19	back the previous question.)	income levels.
20	A First of all, that question can't be answered 03:22PM	Q But why did you not impute income to those 03:26PM
21	without knowing what the effect of the casino is.	observations?
22	Is the effect of the casino presumed to be positive	A Impute income you said?
23	or is it negative?	Q Yes.
24	Q You didn't control for the casino; correct?	A I don't know what your question means.
25	A No, and I have no desire to do so, given the 03:22PM	Q Aren't there statistical techniques for 03:26PM
	122	124
1	purpose for my analysis. Let's come back to your	assigning incomes to observations like this in lieu
_		! · · ·
2	prior question. If it had a positive effect, then	of dropping them?
3	that would just strengthen my analysis if I removed	of dropping them?  A Certainly, but it wouldn't have made any
3 4	that would just strengthen my analysis if I removed it. If it had a negative effect, then I would be	of dropping them?  A Certainly, but it wouldn't have made any difference in the analysis that's conducted here.
3 4 5	that would just strengthen my analysis if I removed it. If it had a negative effect, then I would be concerned about the relative inference or the 03:22PM	of dropping them?  A Certainly, but it wouldn't have made any difference in the analysis that's conducted here.  So why would any value be added by doing so? 03:26PM
3 4 5 6	that would just strengthen my analysis if I removed  it. If it had a negative effect, then I would be concerned about the relative inference or the inferences that I've drawn based on the relative	of dropping them?  A Certainly, but it wouldn't have made any difference in the analysis that's conducted here.  So why would any value be added by doing so?  Moreover, if you look at all the analyses that's
3 4 5 6 7	that would just strengthen my analysis if I removed it. If it had a negative effect, then I would be concerned about the relative inference or the inferences that I've drawn based on the relative value of nearby properties at each of the two lakes.	of dropping them?  A Certainly, but it wouldn't have made any difference in the analysis that's conducted here.  So why would any value be added by doing so?  Moreover, if you look at all the analyses that's here, we focused on income levels reported from —
3 4 5 6 7 8	that would just strengthen my analysis if I removed it. If it had a negative effect, then I would be concerned about the relative inference or the inferences that I've drawn based on the relative value of nearby properties at each of the two lakes.  Q Okay. We'll shift gears again to your report	of dropping them?  A Certainly, but it wouldn't have made any difference in the analysis that's conducted here.  So why would any value be added by doing so?  Moreover, if you look at all the analyses that's here, we focused on income levels reported from — for the respondents that ranged between 0 and
3 4 5 6 7 8	that would just strengthen my analysis if I removed it. If it had a negative effect, then I would be concerned about the relative inference or the inferences that I've drawn based on the relative value of nearby properties at each of the two lakes.  Q Okay. We'll shift gears again to your report at Exhibit 2. If you'd kindly turn to Footnote	of dropping them?  A Certainly, but it wouldn't have made any difference in the analysis that's conducted here.  So why would any value be added by doing so?  Moreover, if you look at all the analyses that's here, we focused on income levels reported from — for the respondents that ranged between 0 and \$600,000 per year. So all observations on incomes
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	that would just strengthen my analysis if I removed it. If it had a negative effect, then I would be concerned about the relative inference or the inferences that I've drawn based on the relative value of nearby properties at each of the two lakes.  Q Okay. We'll shift gears again to your report at Exhibit 2. If you'd kindly turn to Footnote  65 03:23PM	of dropping them?  A Certainly, but it wouldn't have made any difference in the analysis that's conducted here.  So why would any value be added by doing so?  Moreover, if you look at all the analyses that's here, we focused on income levels reported from — for the respondents that ranged between 0 and \$600,000 per year. So all observations on incomes above \$600,000 are not included in the analysis.  03:27PM
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	that would just strengthen my analysis if I removed it. If it had a negative effect, then I would be concerned about the relative inference or the inferences that I've drawn based on the relative value of nearby properties at each of the two lakes.  Q Okay. We'll shift gears again to your report at Exhibit 2. If you'd kindly turn to Footnote 65 — 03:23PM A Footnote 657	of dropping them?  A Certainly, but it wouldn't have made any difference in the analysis that's conducted here.  So why would any value be added by doing so?  Moreover, if you look at all the analyses that's here, we focused on income levels reported from — for the respondents that ranged between 0 and \$600,000 per year. So all observations on incomes above \$600,000 are not included in the analysis.  Q Okay, and how many observations did you drop
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	that would just strengthen my analysis if I removed it. If it had a negative effect, then I would be concerned about the relative inference or the o3:22PM inferences that I've drawn based on the relative value of nearby properties at each of the two lakes.  Q Okay. We'll shift gears again to your report at Exhibit 2. If you'd kindly turn to Footnote 65— 03:23PM  A Footnote 657  Q Yeah. On Page 100. Thank you.	of dropping them?  A Certainly, but it wouldn't have made any difference in the analysis that's conducted here.  So why would any value be added by doing so?  Moreover, if you look at all the analyses that's here, we focused on income levels reported from — for the respondents that ranged between 0 and \$600,000 per year. So all observations on incomes above \$600,000 are not included in the analysis.  Q Okay, and how many observations did you drop on that basis?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	that would just strengthen my analysis if I removed it. If it had a negative effect, then I would be concerned about the relative inference or the o3:22PM inferences that I've drawn based on the relative value of nearby properties at each of the two lakes.  Q Okay. We'll shift gears again to your report at Exhibit 2. If you'd kindly turn to Footnote 65— 03:23PM  A Footnote 657  Q Yeah. On Page 100. Thank you.  A Thank you.	of dropping them?  A Certainly, but it wouldn't have made any difference in the analysis that's conducted here.  So why would any value be added by doing so?  Moreover, if you look at all the analyses that's here, we focused on income levels reported from — for the respondents that ranged between 0 and \$600,000 per year. So all observations on incomes above \$600,000 are not included in the analysis.  O Okay, and how many observations did you drop on that basis?  A it was a small number. I don't recall the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	that would just strengthen my analysis if I removed it. If it had a negative effect, then I would be concerned about the relative inference or the inferences that I've drawn based on the relative value of nearby properties at each of the two lakes.  Q Okay. We'll shift gears again to your report at Exhibit 2. If you'd kindly turn to Footnote 65 03:23PM  A Footnote 657  Q Yeah. On Page 100. Thank you. A Thank you. Q Do you have that in front of you?	of dropping them?  A Certainly, but it wouldn't have made any difference in the analysis that's conducted here.  So why would any value be added by doing so?  Moreover, if you look at all the analyses that's here, we focused on income levels reported from — for the respondents that ranged between 0 and \$600,000 per year. So all observations on incomes above \$600,000 are not included in the analysis.  Okay, and how many observations did you drop on that basis?  A it was a small number, I don't recall the specific number, but you should have — that has
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	that would just strengthen my analysis if I removed it. If it had a negative effect, then I would be concerned about the relative inference or the inferences that I've drawn based on the relative value of nearby properties at each of the two lakes.  Q Okay. We'll shift gears again to your report at Exhibit 2. If you'd kindly turn to Footnote 65 — 03:23PM  A Footnote 657  Q Yeah. On Page 100. Thank you. A Thank you. Q Do you have that in front of you? A I do. 03:24PM	of dropping them?  A Certainly, but it wouldn't have made any difference in the analysis that's conducted here.  So why would any value be added by doing so?  Moreover, if you look at all the analyses that's here, we focused on income levels reported from — for the respondents that ranged between 0 and \$600,000 per year. So all observations on incomes above \$600,000 are not included in the analysis.  Q Okay, and how many observations did you drop on that basis?  A it was a small number. I don't recall the specific number, but you should have — that has been shared in our production of what we relied upon 03:27PM
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	that would just strengthen my analysis if I removed it. If it had a negative effect, then I would be concerned about the relative inference or the inferences that I've drawn based on the relative value of nearby properties at each of the two lakes.  Q Okay. We'll shift gears again to your report at Exhibit 2. If you'd kindly turn to Footnote 65 — 03:23PM  A Footnote 657  Q Yeah. On Page 100. Thank you. A Thank you. Q Do you have that in front of you? A I do. 03:24PM  Q Would you kindly read Footnote 65 for me?	of dropping them?  A Certainly, but it wouldn't have made any difference in the analysis that's conducted here.  So why would any value be added by doing so?  Moreover, if you look at all the analyses that's here, we focused on income levels reported from — for the respondents that ranged between 0 and \$600,000 per year. So all observations on incomes above \$600,000 are not included in the analysis.  Q Okay, and how many observations did you drop on that basis?  A It was a small number. I don't recall the specific number, but you should have — that has been shared in our production of what we relied upon 03:27PM in the analysis that we performed.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	that would just strengthen my analysis if I removed it. If it had a negative effect, then I would be concerned about the relative inference or the inferences that I've drawn based on the relative value of nearby properties at each of the two lakes.  Q Okay. We'll shift gears again to your report at Exhibit 2. If you'd kindly turn to Footnote 65 — 03:23PM  A Footnote 657  Q Yeah. On Page 100. Thank you. A Thank you. Q Do you have that in front of you? A I do. 03:24PM  Q Would you kindly read Footnote 65 for me? A I will. That would appear to be a	of dropping them?  A Certainly, but it wouldn't have made any difference in the analysis that's conducted here.  So why would any value be added by doing so?  Moreover, if you look at all the analyses that's here, we focused on income levels reported from — for the respondents that ranged between 0 and \$600,000 per year. So all observations on incomes above \$600,000 are not included in the analysis.  Q Okay, and how many observations did you drop on that basis?  A It was a small number. I don't recall the specific number, but you should have — that has been shared in our production of what we relied upon in the analysis that we performed.  Q Do you know whether it was more than a
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	that would just strengthen my analysis if I removed it. If it had a negative effect, then I would be concerned about the relative inference or the inferences that I've drawn based on the relative value of nearby properties at each of the two lakes.  Q Okay. We'll shift gears again to your report at Exhibit 2. If you'd kindly turn to Footnote 65 — 03:23PM  A Footnote 65?  Q Yeah. On Page 100. Thank you. A Thank you. Q Do you have that in front of you? A I do. 03:24PM  Q Would you kindly read Footnote 65 for me? A I will. That would appear to be a typographical error, and I'm going to look at the	of dropping them?  A Certainly, but it wouldn't have made any difference in the analysis that's conducted here.  So why would any value be added by doing so?  Moreover, if you look at all the analyses that's here, we focused on income levels reported from — for the respondents that ranged between 0 and \$600,000 per year. So all observations on incomes above \$600,000 are not included in the analysis.  Q Okay, and how many observations did you drop on that basis?  A It was a small number. I don't recall the specific number, but you should have — that has been shared in our production of what we relied upon in the analysis that we performed.  Q Do you know whether it was more than a hundred?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	that would just strengthen my analysis if I removed it. If it had a negative effect, then I would be concerned about the relative inference or the inferences that I've drawn based on the relative value of nearby properties at each of the two lakes.  Q Okay. We'll shift gears again to your report at Exhibit 2. If you'd kindly turn to Footnote 65 — 03:23PM  A Footnote 657  Q Yeah. On Page 100. Thank you. A Thank you. Q Do you have that in front of you? A I do. 03:24PM  Q Would you kindly read Footnote 65 for me? A I will. That would appear to be a typographical error, and I'm going to look at the source data. I believe that should be 99 million	of dropping them?  A Certainly, but it wouldn't have made any difference in the analysis that's conducted here.  So why would any value be added by doing so?  Moreover, if you look at all the analyses that's here, we focused on income levels reported from — for the respondents that ranged between 0 and \$600,000 per year. So all observations on incomes above \$600,000 are not included in the analysis.  Q Okay, and how many observations did you drop on that basis?  A it was a small number, I don't recall the specific number, but you should have — that has been shared in our production of what we relied upon in the analysis that we performed.  Q Do you know whether it was more than a hundred?  A I don't recall.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	that would just strengthen my analysis if I removed it. If it had a negative effect, then I would be concerned about the relative inference or the inferences that I've drawn based on the relative value of nearby properties at each of the two lakes.  Q Okay. We'll shift gears again to your report at Exhibit 2. If you'd kindly turn to Footnote  65 — 03:23PM  A Footnote 65?  Q Yeah. On Page 100. Thank you.  A Thank you.  Q Do you have that in front of you?  A I do. 03:24PM  Q Would you kindly read Footnote 65 for me?  A I will. That would appear to be a typographical error, and I'm going to look at the source data. I believe that should be 99 million rather than — is that trillions there? 03:24PM	of dropping them?  A Certainly, but it wouldn't have made any difference in the analysis that's conducted here.  So why would any value be added by doing so?  Moreover, if you look at all the analyses that's here, we focused on income levels reported from — for the respondents that ranged between 0 and \$600,000 per year. So all observations on incomes above \$600,000 are not included in the analysis.  Q Okay, and how many observations did you drop on that basis?  A It was a small number. I don't recall the specific number, but you should have — that has been shared in our production of what we relied upon in the analysis that we performed.  Q Do you know whether it was more than a hundred?  A I don't recall.  Q Okay. Would you turn the page to Page 102 of 03:27PM
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	that would just strengthen my analysis if I removed it. If it had a negative effect, then I would be concerned about the relative inference or the inferences that I've drawn based on the relative value of nearby properties at each of the two lakes.  Q Okay. We'll shift gears again to your report at Exhibit 2. If you'd kindly turn to Footnote  65 — 03:23PM  A Footnote 65?  Q Yeah. On Page 100. Thank you.  A Thank you.  Q Do you have that in front of you?  A I do. 03:24PM  Q Would you kindly read Footnote 65 for me?  A I will. That would appear to be a typographical error, and I'm going to look at the source data. 1 believe that should be 99 million rather than — is that trillions there? 03:24PM  Q Can you read Footnote 65 for me?	of dropping them?  A Certainly, but it wouldn't have made any difference in the analysis that's conducted here.  So why would any value be added by doing so?  Moreover, if you look at all the analyses that's here, we focused on income levels reported from — for the respondents that ranged between 0 and \$600,000 per year. So all observations on incomes above \$600,000 are not included in the analysis.  Q Okay, and how many observations did you drop on that basis?  A it was a small number. I don't recall the specific number, but you should have — that has been shared in our production of what we relied upon in the analysis that we performed.  Q Do you know whether it was more than a hundred?  A I don't recall.  Q Okay. Would you turn the page to Page 102 of your report and look at Table 5.5?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	that would just strengthen my analysis if I removed it. If it had a negative effect, then I would be concerned about the relative inference or the inferences that I've drawn based on the relative value of nearby properties at each of the two lakes.  Q Okay. We'll shift gears again to your report at Exhibit 2. If you'd kindly turn to Footnote  65 — 03:23PM  A Footnote 65?  Q Yeah. On Page 100. Thank you.  A Thank you.  Q Do you have that in front of you?  A I do. 03:24PM  Q Would you kindly read Footnote 65 for me?  A I will. That would appear to be a typographical error, and I'm going to look at the source data. I believe that should be 99 million rather than — is that trillions there? 03:24PM  Q Can you read Footnote 65 for me?  A Yes. Those respondents with coded incomes at	of dropping them?  A Certainly, but it wouldn't have made any difference in the analysis that's conducted here.  So why would any value be added by doing so?  Moreover, if you look at all the analyses that's here, we focused on income levels reported from — for the respondents that ranged between 0 and \$600,000 per year. So all observations on incomes above \$600,000 are not included in the analysis.  Q Okay, and how many observations did you drop on that basis?  A it was a small number. I don't recall the specific number, but you should have — that has been shared in our production of what we relied upon in the analysis that we performed.  Q Do you know whether it was more than a hundred?  A I don't recall.  Q Okay. Would you turn the page to Page 102 of your report and look at Table 5.5?  A Yes.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	that would just strengthen my analysis if I removed it. If it had a negative effect, then I would be concerned about the relative inference or the o3:22PM inferences that I've drawn based on the relative value of nearby properties at each of the two lakes.  Q Okay. We'll shift gears again to your report at Exhibit 2. If you'd kindly turn to Footnote  65 — 03:23PM  A Footnote 657  Q Yeah. On Page 100. Thank you.  A Thank you.  Q Do you have that in front of you?  A I do. 03:24PM  Q Would you kindly read Footnote 65 for me?  A I will. That would appear to be a typographical error, and I'm going to look at the source data. I believe that should be 99 million rather than — is that trillions there? 03:24PM  Q Can you read Footnote 65 for me?  A Yes. Those respondents with coded incomes at or over 99,999,999,998 are dropped from this	of dropping them?  A Certainly, but it wouldn't have made any difference in the analysis that's conducted here.  So why would any value be added by doing so?  Moreover, if you look at all the analyses that's here, we focused on income levels reported from — for the respondents that ranged between 0 and \$600,000 per year. So all observations on incomes above \$600,000 are not included in the analysis.  Q Okay, and how many observations did you drop on that basis?  A it was a small number. I don't recall the specific number, but you should have — that has been shared in our production of what we relied upon in the analysis that we performed.  Q Do you know whether it was more than a hundred?  A I don't recall.  Q Okay. Would you turn the page to Page 102 of your report and look at Table 5.5?  A Yes.  Q Okay. If you look at the first four rows that
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	that would just strengthen my analysis if I removed it. If it had a negative effect, then I would be concerned about the relative inference or the inferences that I've drawn based on the relative value of nearby properties at each of the two lakes.  Q Okay. We'll shift gears again to your report at Exhibit 2. If you'd kindly turn to Footnote  65 — 03:23PM  A Footnote 65?  Q Yeah. On Page 100. Thank you.  A Thank you.  Q Do you have that in front of you?  A I do. 03:24PM  Q Would you kindly read Footnote 65 for me?  A I will. That would appear to be a typographical error, and I'm going to look at the source data. I believe that should be 99 million rather than — is that trillions there? 03:24PM  Q Can you read Footnote 65 for me?  A Yes. Those respondents with coded incomes at	of dropping them?  A Certainly, but it wouldn't have made any difference in the analysis that's conducted here.  So why would any value be added by doing so?  Moreover, if you look at all the analyses that's here, we focused on income levels reported from — for the respondents that ranged between 0 and \$600,000 per year. So all observations on incomes above \$600,000 are not included in the analysis.  Q Okay, and how many observations did you drop on that basis?  A it was a small number. I don't recall the specific number, but you should have — that has been shared in our production of what we relied upon in the analysis that we performed.  Q Do you know whether it was more than a hundred?  A I don't recall.  Q Okay. Would you turn the page to Page 102 of your report and look at Table 5.5?  A Yes.

1	<u> </u>	
1	A Yes, I do.	clasticities?
2	Q How many calculations are used for the first	A The income elasticity, I don't believe we
3 .	row of that grouping?	included that in the report, but that is computable
4	A Namely from the 60,000 to 600,000 of income.	from what we have produced.
5	I don't have that memorized. Once again, it's been 03:28PM	Q So you haven't referred to that; correct? 03:33PM
б	produced.	A Not in the – not in Exhibit 2, no.
7	Q The first row there is the highest group,	Q Well, have you produced it anywhere else?
В	income group; correct?	A It is implicit in what's been produced. One
9	A Yes.	can take the estimated elasticity off of the Logit
10	Q And is it the case that the average income for 03:28PM	model and compute a confidence interval for that 03:34PM
11	observations in this group is 106,570?	specific parameter. That's not something we did or
12	A For this group, the mean income is reported	produced, but it can be done.
13	there as 330,000.	Q Okay. Give me a moment. Okay. I want to
14	Q Would it surprise you if the number in the	spend some time going over the ABERS and Turbull
15	output from this data code reported it as 106,570? 03:29PM	estimator issue. 03:36PM
16	A I'd have to see the code.	A I was looking forward to this.
17	Q And isn't it the case that the income	Q I have been as well, so we're on equal
18	elasticity for this highest income group is .158?	footing. Have you read the paper by Bruce Turnbull
19	A No.	on Non-Parametric Estimation of a Doubly-Censored
20	Q What do you believe it to be? 03:30PM	Survivorship Function in the Journal of the American 03:36PM
21	A 1 believe it to be what's reported in Table	Statistical Association?
22	5.1 based on the Logit model and namely including	A Some years ago, yes.
23	all of the other explanatory variables that exist in	Q Did you consider it in connection with your
24	or for that particular quartile.	contribution to the Desvousges/Rausser report?
25	Q Okny. Who prepared the code that was used in 03:30PM	A Implicitly I don't recall going back and 03:36PM
	126	128
1	connection with Table 5.5?	reading it, but I read it some years ago, yes.
2	A Joanne Lee,	Q But it wasn't in your considered materials;
3	Q And did you review it?	correct?
4	A At some point, yes.	A It was not.
5	Q Do you recall doing that? 03:30PM	Q Have you read the paper by Bruce Turnbull on 03:36PM
6	A Yes.	Non-Parametric Estimation of an Empirical
7	Q How closely do you review the computer output	Distribution Function with Grouped Censored and
Ð	that Joanne Lee produces?	Truncated Data in the Journal of the Royal
9	A How closely? What do you mean how closely?	Statistical Society?
10	Q Did you review the computer output that Joanne 03:31PM	A Some years ago, yes, but not in preparation 03:37PM
11	Lee produced?	for the report, Exhibit 2.
12	A I reviewed the statistical results, yes.	Q And it was not in your considered or reference
13	Q So to your knowledge, Table 5.5 is correct?	materials; correct?
14	A Yes.	A No, but substitutes, and I would argue perfect
15	Q Do you know what the confidence intervals are 03:31PM	substitutes were, 03:37PM
1.6	that relate to this table?	Q And which do you feel are perfect substitutes?
17	A Table 5.5?	A Haab and McConnell that is referenced and was
18	Q Uh-huh.	produced that's entitled Valuing Environmental and
19	A I do, yes, with regard to the willingness to	Natural Resources, the Econometrics of Non-Market
20	pay that's computed off of that for each case, yes, 03:32PM	Valuation, 03:38PM
21	and you'll find that information in appendix Table	Q Any others?
22	C-4 for the quintiles, not the quartiles, but we've	A No. That's the perfect substitute to which I
23	produced it for both the quartiles, quintiles and	was referring.
24	sextiles.	Q Have you read the paper by Miriam Ayer, H. D.
25	Q And how about the confidence intervals for the 03:33PM	Brunk, G. M. Ewing, W. T. Reid and Edward Silverman 03:38PM
	127	129

I		
1	on Estimation of an Empirical Distribution Function	article entitled An Empirical Distribution Function
2	in the Annals of Mathematical Statistics?	For Sampling With Incomplete Information by Miriam
3	A I don't recall reading that article, no.	Ayer, H. D. Brunk, G. M. Ewing, W. T. Reid, Edward
4	Q Have you read the section of the book	Silverman that was published in The Annals of
5	Statistical Inference Under Order Restrictions by 03:38PM	Mathematical Statistics in 1955. Once you've had an 03:42PM
6	Barlow, Bartholomew, Brimner and Brunk dealing with	opportunity to look at it, can you tell me whether
7	isotonic regression?	the estimation problem considered by ABERS dealt
8	A No, I don't believe I have.	with data that are left-censored or right-censored?
9	Q And have you read a similar section of a book	MS. MOLL: Why don't we go off the Record
10 11	Order Restricted Statistical Inference by Robertson, 03:39PM Wright and Dijkstra?	while Dr. Rausser finishes reading the article. 03:49PM
12	• ·	VIDEOGRAPHER: We're now off the Record.
13	A Not that book, but I've read a number of articles by Dextra — Dijkstra, but not that	The time is 3:49 p.m. (Whereupon, a discussion was held off
14	particular book, no.	the Record.)
15	Q Okay. Do you understand the acronym ABERS to 03:39PM	VIDEOGRAPHER: We are back on the Record. 03:50PM
1.6	be a reference to an article by Ayer, et al?	The time is 3:50 p.m.
17	A Yes.	A I don't see where they use any language with
18	Q Isn't the estimation problem considered in	regard to right or left-censored. I would have to
19	that paper different from the estimation problem	go through the mathematical derivations to determine
20	considered by Turnbull? 03:39PM	which of those two it is. It's not language that 03:51PM
21	A My recollection is Turnbull generalizes that	they use in this paper.
22	particular estimator. That's my recollection,	Q Okay. Turn with me to Page 641 of the paper.
23	Q Do you know whether the estimation problem	A Yes.
24	considered by ABERS deals with data that is	Q I'm looking in the introduction section.
25	left-centered or right-centered? 03:40PM	Starting on the second line it says, there are, 03:51PM
	130	132
1	A I don't recall,	however, certain investigations of which examples
2	Q Do you know whether the estimation problem	are to be found in a number of different fields in
3	considered by Turnbull deals with data that is	which the result of each observation is not a sample
4	interval censored or double-bounded data?	value of the random variable being tested but only a
5	A That's my recollection. 03:40PM	number together with the information that the sample 03:51PM
6	Q Okay. Now, the CV survey conducted by the	value is less than or is greater than that number.
7	Stratus team in this case involved what is known as	Bioassay furnishes an example, et cetera. Does that
8	a single-bounded question format; isn't that right?	suggest to you that ABERS was dealing with data that
9 10	A Yes. O And a CV survey that employs a single-bounded 03:40PM	are left-censored or right-censored?  A I would have to go back and do the derivation. 03:51PM
11	Q And a CV survey that employs a single-bounded 03:40PM question format generates response data that is	A I would have to go back and do the derivation. 03:51PM  I haven't done so, so I'm not prepared to answer
12	either left-centered or right-centered; isn't that	1 ' '
13	right?	that question.  Q Okay. Now, after doing the derivation that
14	A Yes.	you just mentioned, if you came to the conclusion
15	Q And it does not generate response data that is 03:41PM	that ABERS was dealing with data that is either 03:52PM
16	interval censored; is that correct?	left-censored or right-censored, wouldn't you agree
17	A Correct.	that the data from the CV survey here would merit
19	Q Now, I believe you agreed with me when I asked	using the ABERS estimator and not the Turnbull
19	whether the estimation problem considered by	estimator?
20	Turnbull dealt with data that are interval censored 03:41PM	A Are we talking about the cumulative 03:52PM
21	or double bounded; correct?	distribution or are we talking about the probability
22	A As I indicated, he generalized ABER and,	density function?
23	moreover, included the instance of an indifference	Q Well, let me ask you a different question.
24	- indifferent response.	Why did you invoke the Turnbull estimator in your
24 25	- indifferent response.  Q Let me hand you Exhibit 21, which is an 03:42PM	Why did you invoke the Turnbull estimator in your own report? 03:53PM

ı		
1	A Because there are a number of violations of	book did you rely on?
2	both the ABERS and the Turnbull with respect to the	A I think there's another part of the book that
3	underlying assumption of an empirical distribution	speaks directly to the anomalies.
4	that is monotonically increasing, and that condition	MS. MOLL: It's time for a tape change I'm
5	is violated, and when it's violated, the authors of 03:53PM	told, 03:58PM
6	the Stratus study argued that they were using a	VIDEOGRAPHER: We are now off the Record.
	- <del>-</del> - <del>-</del>	
7	conservative estimate, and it turns out to be false.	The time is 3:58 p.m.
B -	Why is it false? It's false because when you move	(Following a short recess at 3:58 p.m.,
9	from the cumulative distribution to the density	proceedings continued on the Record at 4:17 p.m.)
10	function, they used a procedure for pooling and 03:54PM	VIDEOGRAPHER: We are back on the Record. 04:17PM
11	reweighting to correct for that anomaly, in which	The time is 4:17 p.m.
12	they weren't conservative and did not use what is in	A Point of clarification with regard to Table
13	fact the representation in the literature of the	5.5, what's referred to in the second column is the
14	Turnbull estimate of the willingness to pay.	midpoint of the range, not mean income. All of the
15	Now, it's my understanding that the authors 03:54PM	elasticities that are reported there were done at 04:18PM
16	have argued that there is no difference in the	the mean of that grouping of the probability
17	Turnbull versus the ABERS with regard to estimating	distrībution.
18	the cumulative distribution and, moreover, I	So coming back to your question, if the mean
19	listened in on some of the deposition testimony and	were 158,000 for that quartile, no, it wouldn't
20	I heard just such statements being made. That is 03:54PM	surprise me at all. 04:18PM
21	true with regard to the cumulative distribution, but	Q The Record will reflect that we were off the
22	it's not true with regard to the derivation of the	Record from 3:58 to 4:17 p.m. Dr. Rausser, who did
23	density function when anomalies take place, and	you talk to during the break?
24	•	· - "
25	that's why I used the Turnbull estimator of the	A I talked to my staff at OnPoint to make sure
23	willingness to pay off the density function. 03:55PM 1.34	that the data that was reported in Table 5.5 was in 04:18PM
	154	136
1	Q And did you rely on an excerpt of the Haab and	fact correct.
2	McConnell book in your own work on that?	Q Who specifically did you speak with?
3	A Yes, I did.	A Joanne Lee.
4	Q Okay. Let me hand you Exhibit 22, which is	Q So your only correction to the table, Table
5	out of your considered materials. Is this the 03:55PM	5.5, is that mean income should instead refer to 04:19PM
6	excerpt from Haah and McConnell that you're	
7	referring to?	midpoint of income?
8	A That's part of it, yes.	A Yes, for that grouping, depending on whether
	* **	it's quartile, quintile or sextile, and in that
9	Q And when you say it's part of it, what do you mean? 03:56PM	regard, too, paragraph that footnote you asked me
10		about on Page 100 is in fact correct. There was 04:19PM
11	A What I mean is that there are other parts of	some coding from Stratus that indicated that income
12	the book that go directly to treating the anomalies	levels were above 99 billion or whatever it is.
13	that I spoke about, namely violations of the	Q And who did you speak with on that footnote?
14	underlying assumptions with regard to the	A Joanne Lee.
15	non-parametric estimator, whether ABERS or Turnbull. 03:56PM	Q I've handed you Exhibit 23, which is a chapter 04:19PM
16	Q And did you produce those in your considered	out of a book by B. J. T. Morgan, Analysis of
17	materials?	Quantal Response Data, and let me point your
18	A I produced a reference to the entire book, 1	attention to an excerpt in Section 7.2?
19	didn't think it was necessary to produce the book,	A 7.2?
20	given that the authors of the Stratus study, at 03:56PM	Q Yes. On Page 304 entitled The 04:21PM
21	least a subset of those authors, have used that	Pool-Adjacent-Violators-Algorithm; ABERS estimate.
22	textbook in courses that they've taught at various	If you would kindly review the paragraph under the
23	universities.	section heading.
24	Q Well, you've produced an excerpt from the	A The entire section?
25	book. So my question is, what other parts of the 03:57PM	Q Just that paragraph. 04:21PM
	135	137

A The first paragraph?  2 Q Correct.  3 A Yes.  4 Q Joley. So starting five lines from the buttom the teather state of the text treath, as it was originally propounded by the straight of the text treath, as it was originally propounded by Ayer, et al. 1955, the resulting estimate is sometimes called the ABERS estimate. It is obtained by a straightforward algorithm called the by a straightforward algorithm to alled the Paperses, you're referring to the proportions after the adjustment and cases 4 and 8 and desce 128 and 04:26PM 256?  A Just to follow. Do you see that?  4 A Iut on that page?  Q And the next page, Page 305, it seels forth Example 7.1 with a table. Do you see that? Spend a moment to familiarite yourself with flat table, if you would.  4 A Just on that page?  Q Now, this table aboves the proportions of subjects responding to avoince doses; but 't that origin?'  A Ves.  Q And the successive rows refer to higher and logic, correct?  A Correct.  Q And the successive rows refer to higher and logic, correct?  A Correct.  Q And the fourth column should be increasing because higher unabler of responser?  A De I agree? I lawerf evolucted the dain that they're locking at. With regard to the underlying specifications of ABERS or trainful, the expension of ABERS or trainful, the expension flate to the call this data.  Q Understood. Now, in two cases, in the actual of the proportions, but it that the calculation that you used in setting out your "ambiliant pour are non-romotonic; which would form four to right, it violates. That's the actual of the proportions, but the subsessment about this data.  Q Understood. Now, in two cases, in the actual of the proportions, it is that right?  A That is correct, in two instances. For a dose moving from four to right, it violates. That's the actual of the proportions, but the actual this gambols are. You said the first trovage was less non-mon			
Q Sa when you refer to the pooling of the responses, you're referring to the proportion after the adjustment of the set reads, as it was originally propounded by Apr. et al, 1955, the resulting estimate is some called the AERS stamste. It is obtained by a straightforward algorithm called the Pool-Adjacest-Volutors-Algorithm as it as described between the properties as a formal properties as shown in Adjacest higher does and the properties of subjects responding to various doses; but that orrect?  A Carreet. 04-23PM 138  Q And the sortice abunts of the proportions in the fourth column gives the proportions; is that right?  A Yes. 04 Carreet. 04-23PM 138  Q And the fourth column gives the proportions; is that right?  A Yes. 05 Carreet. 04-23PM 138  Q And the fourth column gives the proportions; is that right?  A Yes. 09 And the fourth column gives the proportions; is that right?  A Yes. 09 And the fourth column gives the proportions; is that right?  A Yes. 09 And the fourth column gives the proportions; is the fourth column should be increasing because higher does and it projects a higher number of response?  A Data greef leavest rectaing because higher does and it projects a higher number of response?  A Part and the fourth column gives the proportions; is that right?  Q And the fourth column gives the proportions; is that right?  A Yes. 09 Chaps and live of the proportions in the country of the does leave the proportions of the proportion of response?  A Data greef leavest rectaing because higher and high proportions and proportions are proportions; is that right?  Q And the sour	1	A The first paragraph?	A It gives the pooling proportions. This is not
Q Okay. So starting five lines from the bottom the text reads, as it was originally propounted by Ayer, et al, 1955, the resulting estimate is by a straighforward algorithm called the by a straighforward algorithm called the Pool-Adjacent-Violations-Algorithm, which proceeds as follows. Do you see that? A I do. Q On the next page, Page 305, it sets forth Example 71 with a table. Do you see that? A Just on that page? A Just on that page? A Ves. Q Now, in the work you did here, you did not adjust the proportions as shown in Monganis table using the ABERS destinate of the moment to familiarize yourself with that table, if you would. A Just on that page? A Ves. A Just on that page? A Ves. Q Now, this table shows the proportions of subjects responding to various doses; lart that portion of Hunb and McConnell that you produced? A Correct. Q And the successive rows refer to higher and higher doses as it progresses; correct? A Correct. A Correct. A Do I agree? I haven't evaluated the data that they're looking at. With regard to the underlying specifications of ABERS or Turnbult, the expectation is its monotonically increasing, because higher doses should produce a higher number of responser? A Do I agree? I haven't evaluated the data that they're looking at. With regard to the underlying specifications of ABERS or Turnbult, the expectation is its monotonically increasing because higher doses should produce a higher number of responser? A Do I agree? I haven't evaluated the data that they're looking at. With regard to the underlying specifications of ABERS or Turnbult, the expectation is its monotonically increasing, beat that the proportions in the they're looking at. With regard to the underlying specifications of ABERS or Turnbult, the expectation is its monotonically increasing, beat the proportions in the they're looking at. With regard to the underlying specifications of ABERS or Turnbult, the expectation is its monotonically increasing, beat it she pulse anonymous proportion and the control of the proportions, in	2	Q Correct.	the estimate of the mean.
the text reads, as it was originally propounded by Ayer, et al, 1955, the resulting estimate is sometimes called the ABERS estimate. It is obtained by a straightforward algorithm called the Pool-Adjacent-Violators-Algorithm, which proceeds as follows. Do you see that?  Q And the assigns the same proportion to both dose levels; isn't that right?  A Yes.  Q And he assigns the same proportion to both dose levels; isn't that right?  A Yes.  Q Now, in the work you did not adjust the proportions as shown in Morgan's table using the ABERS estimate of the there proportions as shown in Morgan's table using the ABERS estimate of the there is a very simple that the proportions of subjects responding to various doses; isn't that Q Let me turn your attention back to Exhibit 22, which is the except from Hash and McConnedt. A Exhibit 22 Q And the successive rows refer to higher and higher doses as it progresses; correct? A D and do you agree that the proportions; I 38 A Yes. Q And the fourth column gives the proportions; I 39 A Yes. Q And the fourth column gives the proportions in the fourth column should be increasing because higher doses should produce a higher number of responser? A D a gare? I lewer't evaluated the dost that they're looking at. With regard to the underlying specifications of ABERS of Tuebhall, the expectation is it's monitonically increasing. So from that assessment though this date.  D Understead. Now, in two cases, is the actual assessment though this date.  The increase is that right? A That is correct, in two instances. For a dose mornion from to right, it's violates. That's the anomalically increasing, both centers and, again, in moving from a dose of 128 to 236, it violates the anomalically increasing. So from that assessment though this date.  Q Olony, and the last column in this table gives underlying assumption.  A That is correct, in two instances. For a dose anomalical was speaking about certiler and, again, in moving from a dose of 128 to 236, it violates the underlying assumption.  Q Olony, a	3	A Yes.	Q So when you refer to the pooling of the
Ayer, et al, 1955, the resulting estimate is sometimes called the ABERS estimate. It is obtained by a straightforward algorithm called the proportions are supported to both a proportion of both and proportions are supported to be			
sometimes called the ABERS estimate. It is obtained by a straightforward algorithm called the Pool-Adjacent-Violators-Algorithm called the Follows. Do you see that? O4:22PM O5 note ment page, Page 305, it sets forth and the called the Pool-Adjacent-Violators-Algorithm shall be proportions as shawn in Morgan's table using the ABERS estimate or the adjust the proportions as shawn in Morgan's table using the ABERS estimate or the adjust the proportions as shawn in Morgan's table using the ABERS estimate or the adjust the proportions as shawn in Morgan's table using the ABERS estimate or the adjust the proportions as shawn in Morgan's table using the ABERS estimate or the adjust the proportions as shawn in Morgan's table using the ABERS estimate or the adjust the proportions as shawn in Morgan's table using the ABERS estimate or the adjust the proportions as shawn in Morgan's table using the ABERS estimate or the adjust the proportions as shawn in Morgan's table using the ABERS estimate or the adjust the proportions as shawn in Morgan's table using the ABERS estimate or the adjust the proportions as shawn in Morgan's table using the ABERS estimate or the adjust the proportions as shawn in Morgan's table using the ABERS estimate or the adjust the proportions as shawn in Morgan's table using the ABERS estimate or the adjust the proportions as shawn in Morgan's table using the ABERS estimate or the adjust the proportions as shawn in Morgan's table using the ABERS estimate or the adjust the proportions as shawn in Morgan's table using the ABERS estimate or the adjust the proportions as shawn in Morgan's table using the ABERS estimate or the ABERS.  A Ves.  Q Now, the two volve of Morgan's table using the ABERS estimate or the ABERS.  Certainly did. When I reported the ABERS.  Certainly did.  Q But didn's you use the calculation set out in the termination of the proportion in the table proportions, into the table the proportions in the termination of the proportion in the table proportions. In the standard in the standa			•
Pol-Adjacent-Violators-Algorithms, which proceeds as following the properties of t			
Pool-Adjacent-Violators-Algorithm, which proceeds as follows. Do you see that?   Q4-22PM   A fol.   Q On the next page, Page 305, it sets forth   Goldent Page 1.   Q Now, in the worth you did here, you did not adjust the proportions as shawn in Morgan's table using the ABERS setimate or the water properties as shawn in Morgan's table using the ABERS setimate or the water properties as shawn in Morgan's table using the ABERS setimate or the water properties as shawn in Morgan's table using the ABERS setimate or the water properties as shawn in Morgan's table using the ABERS setimate or the water properties as shawn in Morgan's table using the ABERS setimate or the water properties as shawn in Morgan's table using the ABERS setimate of the proportions of adjust the proportions as shawn in Morgan's table using the ABERS setimate or the water properties as shawn in Morgan's table using the ABERS setimate of the proportions of adjust the proportions as shawn in Morgan's table using the ABERS setimate of the proportions of adjust the proportions as shawn in Morgan's table using the ABERS of the ABERS of the ABERS of the Cataly Morgan's table using the ABERS of the Cataly Morga			
10			· · ·
11			1
Q On the next page, Page 305, it sets forth		-	1
Example 7.1 with a table. Do you see that? Spend a moment to familiarize youself with that table, if you would.			1
moment to familiarize yourself with that table, if you would.  04:22PM 15 A Just on that page?  17 Q Yes. 18 A Ckay, 19 Q Now, this table shows the proportions of subjects responding to various doses; isn't that 19 Q Now, this table shows the proportions of subjects responding to various doses; isn't that 10 Q And the successive rows refer to higher and ligher doses as it progresses; correct? 10 A Correct. 138 138 140 10 Q And the fourth column gives the proportions; 15 is that right? 16 A Yes. 138 140 1 Q And do you agree that the proportions in the 16 fourth column should be increasing because higher 17 A Do I agree? I haven't evaluated the data that 18 they're looking at. With regard to the underlying 19 appelies of ABERS or Tumball, the expectation 10 is it's monotonically increasing, but I'm not making an 10 ansassement about this data. 11 Q Duestrood. Now, in two cases, in the actual 12 an monotonically increasing, but I'm not making an 14 ansassesment about this data. 15 Q Understood. Now, in two cases, in the actual 16 data that's reported hiers, the proportions failed to 17 increase in I't that right? 18 A Tat is correct, in two instances. For a dose 19 moving from a dose of 128 to 236, it violates the 19 underlying assumption. 20 O Ony, and the last column in this table gives 21 the ABERS estimate of the proportions, isn't that 22 the ABERS estimate of the proportions, isn't that 23 tright?  04:25PM 15 O O House, and it is table gives 15 the ABERS estimate of the proportions, isn't that 16 tright?  04:24PM 25 O Oloy, and the date tax column in this table gives 26 the ABERS estimate of the proportions, isn't that 27 tright?  04:25PM 28 To find the underlying assumption. 29 To find the case of 128 to 236, it violates the 29 underlying assumption. 20 O Oloy, and the last column in this table gives 20 the ABERS estimate of the proportions, isn't that 21 tright?  04:25PM 28 To find the underlying assumption. 29 To find the underlying assumption. 20 Oloy, and the last column in this table gives 21 the ABERS			<u> </u>
Second Properties   Seco		-	; ~
A Just on that page?  Q Yes.  Q Now, this table shows the proportions of subjects responding to various doses; isn't that of 4:23PM abjects responding to various doses; isn't that of 4:23PM arrived both.  Q And the successive rows refer to higher and higher doses as it progresses; correct?  A Correct. O4:23PM 1.38  Q And the fourth column gives the proportions; is that right?  A Yes. Q And the fourth column gives the proportions; is that right? A Yes. Q And do you agree that the proportions in the fourth column should be increasing because higher doses as livery resorted beath that they're looking at. With regard to the underlying specifications of ABERS or Turnbull, the expectation is it's monotonically increasing. So from that of increasing place is it's monotonically increasing. So from that of increasing both fine to increase; but that right?  A That is correct, in two instances. For a dose moving from four to eight, it violates. That's the moving from a dose of 128 to 256, it violates the underlying sundances in the first through third rows are non-monotonic; given that NJ is the response, from the cumoling in moving from a dose of 128 to 256, it violates the underlying sundances in the first through third rows are non-monotonic; is not that right?  A That is correct, in two instances. For a dose moving from four to eight, it violates. That's the underlying sundances in the first through third rows are non-monotonic?  Q Colon, and the faut to cloums in this table gives the ABERS stimute of the proportions, but't that right?  A That is movement from the cumulative O4:31PM non-monotonic, given that NJ is the response, from the second to the third row.  Q So if you made that assumption, what would your answer be?  A That in movement from the cumulative O4:31PM non-monotonic from the cumulative O4:31PM n		•	<b>}</b>
certainly did.  Q Yes. A Okay. A Okay. A Okay, this table shows the proportions of subjects responding to various doses; isn't that correct? A Yes. Q And the successive rows refer to higher and higher doses as it progresses; correct? A Correct. Q And the fourth column gives the proportions; is that right? A Yes. Q And the fourth column gives the proportions; is that right? A Yes. Q And do you agree that the proportions in the fourth column should be increasing because higher doses should produce a higher number of responser? A Do I agree? I haven't evaluated the dom that they're looking at. With regard to the underlying specifications of ABERS or Turnbull, the expectation is it's monotonically increasing. So from that standpoint, the theory of the underlying non-parametric approach is that it should be monotonically increasing, but Trn not making an assessment about this data. Q Understood. Now, in two case, in the netual data that's reported here, the proportions failed to increasing lives and the failed to increase in the tright? A That is correct, in two instances. For a dose moving from four to eight, it violates. That's the monotonicalles was speaking about earlier and, again, in moving from a dose of 128 to 256, it violates the underlying samption. Q Oloy, and the tax column in this table gives the ABERS estimate of the proportions, but't that the ABERS estimate of the proportions, but't that the excludation set out in the profron of A4:23PM this is the except from Haab and McCoanell. A Calibria Turnbull estimator, but I O4:28PM the the turn your attention back to Exhibit 22, which is the except from Haab and McCoanell. A Exhibit 22. Q Oley, and the fourth column pives the enderlying assumption.  4 Yes. Q Now, if I took in the encludation that you used in setting out your Turnbull estimator? A Yes. Q Yes. A The – in Table 3.5? Q Yes. A I'd have to go back and refresh my memory of 4:29PM that so the second took at his whe's defining NJ, there is the decline, which would indicate a non-monotonic; given than		•	
16 A Okay.  Q Now, this table shows the proportions of subjects responding to various doses; isn't that of the proportion of subjects responding to various doses; isn't that of the proportion of Elaab and McConnell that you produced?  A Yes. Q And the successive rows refer to higher and higher doses as it progresses; correct? A Correct. 04:23PM		· -	
19 Q Now, this table shows the proportions of subjects responding to various doses; int't that correct? 20 A Yes. 21 A Yes. 22 A Yes. 23 Q And the successive rows refer to higher and higher doses as it progresses; correct? 25 A Correct. 26 Q And the fourth column gives the proportions; in that right? 27 A Yes. 28 Q And the fourth column gives the proportions; in that right? 29 And do you agree that the proportions in the fourth column abould be increasing because higher doses should produce a higher number of responses? 29 A Do I agree? I haven't evaluated the data that they're looking at. With regard to the underlying specifications of ABERS or Turnbull, the expectation proportions for the they of the underlying and pronoctonically increasing. So from that stundypoint, the theory of the underlying annount in this table be moving from four to eight, it violates. That's the anomalics lwas speaking about earlier and, again, in moving from a dose of 128 to 256, it violates the underlying assumption. 20 Q long, and the proportions in the fourth column a fixed to the underlying assumption. 30 A Yes. 4 Q And do you agree that the proportions in the fourth column a fixed to the underlying assumption. 4 A Yes. 5 Q And do you agree that the proportions in the fourth column and the proportions in the fourth column and the control in the first through third rows are non-monotonic; isn't that right? 4 A The isnon-monotonic? 5 A The isnon-monotonic? 6 A The lawe to go back and look at the definition of his symbols are. You said the first through third rows are non-monotonic? 6 A The lawe to go back and look at the definition of his symbols are. You said the first through third rows are non-monotonic? 6 A The lawe to go back and look at the definition of his symbols are. You said the first from that first through third rows are non-monotonic?  9 A The lawe to go back and look at the definition of his symbols are. You said the first frow as well is non-monotonic?  19 A The lawe to go back and look at the definition of his sym			
20   subjects responding to various doses; isn't that correct? 21   A   Yes. 22   Q   And the successive rows refer to higher and higher doses as it progresses; correct? 23   Q   And the successive rows refer to higher and higher doses as it progresses; correct? 24   Description		2.	1 -
correct? A Yes. Q And the successive rows refer to higher and higher doses as it progresses; correct? A Correct. O4:23PM  1.38  Q And the fourth column gives the proportions; is that right? A Yes. Q And do you agree that the proportions in the fourth column should be increasing because higher doses should produce a higher number of responses? A Do I agree? I haven't evaluated the data that the they looking at. With regard to the underlying specifications of ABERS or Turnbull, the expectation is it's monotonically increasing. So from that the monotonically increasing, but I'm not making an assessment about this data. Q Am I correct, in two instances. For a dose monotonically increasing how the increase; but that right? A That is correct, in two instances. For a dose monotonically increasing about earlier and, again, in moving from four to eight, it violates. That's the anomalies I was spenking about earlier and, again, in moving from a dose of 128 to 256, it violates the underlying and moving from four to eight, it violates. That's the anomalies I was spenking about earlier and, again, in moving from a dose of 128 to 256, it violates the underlying assumption.  The proficed both. Q Let me turn your attention back to Exhibit 22, which is the excerpt from Haub and McCoaned!. A Exhibit 22. Q Olay, and if you look at Page 77, Table 3.5, O4:28PM I that the calculation that you used in setting out your Turnbull estimation? A Yes. Q Now, if I look in the unrestricted column of Table 3.5 on the exhibit you have in front of you, the first through third rows are non-monotonic; isn't that right? A The — in Table 3.5? Q Yes. A I'd have to go back and refresh my memory as well is non-monotonic? A I'd have to go back and look at the definition of his symbols. If you are representing the response from that first indicate a non-monotonic; given than Ni is the response from that first indicate a non-monotonic, given than Ni is the response from the tender drow. Q Sol Yyou made that assumption, what would your answer be? A That i		• •	• •
22 A Yes. Q And the successive rows refer to higher and higher doses as it progresses; correct? A Correct. O4:23PM  1.38  Q And the fourth column gives the proportions; is that right? A Yes. Q And do you agree that the proportions in the fourth column should be increasing because higher doses should produce a higher unbere of responses? A Do I agree? I haven't evaluated the data that they're looking at. With regard to the underlying specifications of ABERS or Tumbull, the expectation is it's monotonically increasing. So from that standpoint, the theory of the underlying non-parametric approach is that it should be monotonically increasing, but I'm not making an assement about this data. Q Understood. Now, in two cases, ia the actual odata that's reported here, the proportions falled to increase; isn't that right? A That is correct, in two instances. For a dose moving from four to eight, it violates. That's the anomalies I was spenking about earlier and, again, in moving from a dose of 128 to 256, it violates the underlying assumption. Q Olony, and the bat column in this table gives the ABERS estimate of the proportions, isn't that right? A That in movement from the cumulative O4:31PM			·
Q And the successive rows refer to higher and higher doses as it progresses; correct? A Correct. Od:23PM  138  Q Olay, and if you look at Page 77, Table 3.5, Od:28PM  140  1 Q And the fourth column gives the proportions; is that right? A Yes. Q And do you agree that the proportions in the fourth column should be increasing because higher od:24PM doses should produce a higher number of responser? A Do I agree? I haven't evaluated the data that they're looking at. With regard to the underlying specifications of ABERS or Turnbull, the expectation is it's monotonically increasing. So from that standpoint, the theory of the underlying non-parametric approach is that it should be monotonically increasing, but I'm not making an assessment about this data. Q Understood. Now, in two cases, in the actual data that's reported here, the proportions falled to increase; but that right? A That is correct, in two instances. For a dose moving from four to eight, it violates. That's the anomalies I was spenking about earlier and, again, in moving from a dose of 128 to 256, it violates the underlying assumption. Q Ology, and the last column in this table gives the ABERS estimate of the proportions, ins't that right? A That in movement from the cumulative Q4:31PM	22		i '
higher doses as it progresses; correct?  A Correct.  138  Q And the fourth column gives the proportions; is that right?  A Yes.  Q And do you agree that the proportions in the fourth column should be increasing because higher doses abould produce a higher number of response?  A Do I agree? I haven't evaluated the data that they're looking at. With regard to the underlying specifications of ABERS or Turnbull, the expectation is it's monotonically increasing. So from that standpoint, the theory of the underlying non-parametric approach is that it should be assessment about this data.  Q Understood. Now, in two cases, in the actual data that's reported here, the proportions falled to increase; isn't that right?  A That is correct, in two instances. For a dose moving from four to eight, it violates. That's the anomalies I was spenking about earlier and, again, in moving from a dose of 128 to 256, it violates the underlying assumption.  Q Olay, and the sast column in this table gives the ABERS estimate of the proportions, isn't that if movement from the cumulative O4:31PM  A That in movement from the cumulative O4:31PM	23	O And the successive rows refer to higher and	1 -
25 A Correct. 04:23PM 1.38  1 4 0  1 Q And the fourth column gives the proportions; is that right?  3 A Yes. Q And do you agree that the proportions in the fourth column should be increasing because higher 04:24PM does should produce a higher number of responses?  4 Do I agree? I haven't evaluated the data that they're looking at. With regard to the underlying specifications of ABERS or Turnbull, the expectation is it's monotonically increasing. So from that 04:24PM about earlier approach is that it should be monotonically increasing, but I'm not making an assessment about this data.  Q Understood. Now, in two cases, in the actual data that's reported here, the proportions falled to increase; isn't that right?  A That is correct, in two instances. For a dose moving from four to eight, it violates. That's the anomalies I was speaking about earlier and, again, in moving from a dose of 128 to 256, it violates the underlying assumption.  Q Okar, and if you look at Page 77, Table 3.5, 04:28PM isn't that the calculation that you used in setting out your Turnbull estimation?  A Yes. Q Now, if I look in the unrestricted column of Table 3.5 on the exhibit you have in front of you, the first through third rows are non-monotonic; isn't that right?  A The — in Table 3.5? Q Yes. A I'd have to go back and refresh my memory as well is non-monotonic? A I'd have to go back and look at the definition of his symbols. If you are representing the response is NJ, but I would have to look at how he's defining NJ, there is the decline, which would indicate a non-monotonic response from that first row to the second row. I don't see the odd:31PM in moving from a dose of 128 to 256, it violates the underlying assumption. Q Okay, and the last column in this table gives the ABERS estimate of the proportions, inn't that right? A That in movement from the cumulative 04:31PM	24	_	1
Q And the fourth column gives the proportions; is that right?  A Yes. Q And do you agree that the proportions in the fourth column should be increasing because higher doses should produce a higher number of responses? A Do I agree? I haven't evaluated the data that they're looking at. With regard to the underlying specifications of ABERS or Turnbull, the expectation is it's monotonically increasing. So from that 04:24PM about what his symbols are. You said the first row as well is non-monotonic?  Q Understood. Now, in two cases, in the actual dota that that's reported here, the proportions failed to increase; isn't that right?  A That is correct, in two instances. For a dose moving from four to eight, it violates. That's the anomalies I was speaking about earlier and, again, in moving from a dose of 128 to 256, it violates the underlying assumption.  Q Olay, and the last column in this table gives the ABERS estimate of the proportions, isn't that right?  A That in movement from the cumulative 04:31PM	25	, <u>, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , </u>	l .
is that right?  A Yes.  Q And do you agree that the proportions in the fourth column should be increasing because higher doses should produce a higher number of responses?  A Do I agree? I haven't evaluated the data that they're looking at. With regard to the underlying specifications of ABERS or Turnbull, the expectation is it's monotonically increasing. So from that standpoint, the theory of the underlying non-parametric approach is that it should be monotonically increasing, but I'm not making an assessment about this data.  Q Understood. Now, in two cases, in the actual data that's reported here, the proportions failed to increase; in't that right?  A That is correct, in two instances. For a dose moving from four to eight, it violates. That's the anomalies! was speaking about earlier and, again, in moving from a dose of 128 to 256, it violates the underlying assumption.  Q Olay, and the last column in this table gives the ABERS estimate of the proportions, isn't that right?  A That in movement from the cumulative 04:31PM  Table 3.5 on the exhibit you have in front of you, the first through third rows are non-monotonic; isn't that right?  A The in Table 3.5 on the exhibit you have in front of you, the first through third rows are non-monotonic; isn't that right?  A The in Table 3.5 on the exhibit you have in front of you, the first through third rows are non-monotonic; isn't that right?  A The in Table 3.5 on the exhibit you have in front of you, the first through third rows are non-monotonic; isn't that right?  A The in Table 3.5 on the exhibit you have in front of you, date first through third rows are non-monotonic; isn't that right?  A The in Table 3.5 on the exhibit you have in fort of you, and the first through third rows are non-monotonic; isn't that right?  A The in Table 3.5 on the exhibit you have in fort of you, and the first through third rows are non-monotonic; isn't that right?  A The in Table 3.5 on the exhibit you have in front of you, and the first through third rows are non-monotonic; isn't		138	ł
fourth column should be increasing because higher doses should produce a higher number of responses?  A Do I agree? I haven't evaluated the data that they're looking at. With regard to the underlying specifications of ABERS or Turnbull, the expectation is it's monotonically increasing. So from that o4:24PM standpoint, the theory of the underlying non-parametric approach is that it should be monotonically increasing, but I'm not making an assessment about this data.  Q Understood. Now, in two cases, in the actual data that's reported here, the proportions falled to increase; isn't that right?  A That is correct, in two instances. For a dose moving from four to eight, it violates. That's the anomalies I was speaking about earlier and, again, in moving from a dose of 128 to 256, it violates the underlying assumption.  Q Okay, and the last column in this table gives the ABERS estimate of the proportions, isn't that right?  A That in movement from the cumulative 04:31PM right?  A That in movement from the cumulative 04:31PM rough third rows are non-monotonic; isn't that right?  A The in Table 3.5 on the exhibit you have in front of you, the first through third rows are non-monotonic; isn't that right?  A The in Table 3.5?  Q Yes.  A I'd have to go back and refresh my memory of 04:29PM aswell is non-monotonic?  Q Am I correct that the first through third rows are non-monotonic?  A I'd have to go back and refresh my memory of 04:29PM aswell is non-monotonic?  A I'd have to go back and look at the definition of his symbols. If you are representing the response is NJ, but I would have to look at how he's defining NJ, there is the decline, which would indicate a non-monotonic, given that NJ is the response, from the second to the third row.  Q Okay, and the last column in this table gives the ABERS estimate of the proportions, isn't that right?  A That in movement from the cumulative 04:31PM	2 3	is that right?  A Yes.	out your Turnbull estimation? A Yes.
doses should produce a higher number of responses?  A Do I agree? I haven't evaluated the data that they're looking at. With regard to the underlying specifications of ABERS or Tumbull, the expectation is it's monotonically increasing. So from that 04:24PM standpoint, the theory of the underlying non-parametric approach is that it should be morionically increasing, but I'm not making an assessment about this data.  Q Understood. Now, in two cases, in the actual data that's reported here, the proportions failed to increase; isn't that right?  A That is correct, in two instances. For a dose moving from four to eight, it violates. That's the anomalies I was spenking about earlier and, again, in moving from a dose of 128 to 256, it violates the underlying assumption.  Q Olay, and the last column in this table gives the ABERS estimate of the proportions, isn't that right?  A That in movement from the cumulative 04:31PM in movement from the cumulative 04:31PM			1 - ·
A Do I agree? I haven't evaluated the data that they're looking at. With regard to the underlying specifications of ABERS or Tumbull, the expectation is it's monotonically increasing. So from that 04:24PM standpoint, the theory of the underlying non-parametric approach is that it should be mortal assessment about this data.  Q Understood. Now, in two cases, in the actual office increase; isn't that right?  A That is correct, in two instances. For a dose moving from four to eight, it violates. That's the anomalies I was speaking about earlier and, again, office in moving from a dose of 128 to 256, it violates the underlying assumption.  Q Olay, and the last column in this table gives tright?  A That in movement from the cumulative 04:31PM in movement from the cumulative 04:31PM.  A That in movement from the cumulative 04:31PM.			1
they're looking at. With regard to the underlying specifications of ABERS or Turnbull, the expectation is it's monotonically increasing. So from that standpoint, the theory of the underlying non-parametric approach is that it should be monotonically increasing, but I'm not making an assessment about this data.  Q Understood. Now, in two cases, in the actual data that's reported here, the proportions failed to increase; isn't that right?  A That is correct, in two instances. For a dose moving from four to eight, it violates. That's the anomalies I was speaking about earlier and, again, in moving from a dose of 128 to 256, it violates the underlying assumption.  Q Olay, and the last column in this table gives the ABERS estimate of the proportions, isn't that right?  A That in movement from the cumulative 04:31PM  A That in movement from the cumulative 04:31PM			1 -
specifications of ABERS or Turnbull, the expectation is it's monotonically increasing. So from that standpoint, the theory of the underlying non-parametric approach is that it should be monotonically increasing, but I'm not making an assessment about this data.  Q Understood. Now, in two cases, in the actual data that's reported here, the proportions failed to increase; isn't that right?  A That is correct, in two instances. For a dose moving from four to eight, it violates. That's the anomalies I was speaking about earlier and, again, in moving from a dose of 128 to 256, it violates the underlying assumption.  Q Ves.  A I'd have to go back and refresh my memory as well is non-monotonic?  Q Am I correct that the first through third rows are non-monotonic?  A I'd have to go back and look at the definition of his symbols. If you are representing the response is NJ, but I would have to look at how he's defining NJ, there is the decline, which would indicate a non-monotonic response from that first row to the second row. I don't see the underlying assumption.  Q Olony, and the last column in this table gives the ABERS estimate of the proportions, isn't that right?  O4:24PM  A I'd have to go back and refresh my memory 04:29PM  about what his symbols are. You said the first row as well is non-monotonic?  Q Am I correct that the first through third rows are non-monotonic?  A I'd have to go back and look at the definition of his symbols. If you are representing the response is NJ, but I would have to look at how he's defining NJ, there is the decline, which would indicate a non-monotonic, given that NJ is the response, from the second row. I don't see the 04:31PM non-monotonic, Q So if you made that assumption, what would your answer be? A That in movement from the cumulative 04:32PM			-
is it's monotonically increasing. So from that standpoint, the theory of the underlying non-parametric approach is that it should be monotonically increasing, but I'm not making an assessment about this data.  Q Understood. Now, in two cases, in the actual data that's reported here, the proportions failed to increase; isn't that right?  A That is correct, in two instances. For a dose moving from four to eight, it violates. That's the anomalies I was speaking about earlier and, again, in moving from a dose of 128 to 256, it violates the underlying assumption.  Q Oloy, and the last column in this table gives the ABERS estimate of the proportions, isn't that right?  A That in movement from the cumulative 04:31PM  A I'd have to go back and refresh my memory about what his symbols are. You said the first row as well is non-monotonic?  Q Am I correct that the first through third rows are non-monotonic?  A I'd have to go back and look at the definition of his symbols. If you are representing the response is NJ, but I would have to look at how he's defining NJ, there is the decline, which would indicate a non-monotonic response from that first row to the second row. I don't see the 04:31PM non-monotonic, given that NJ is the response, from the second to the third row.  Q Oloy, and the last column in this table gives the ABERS estimate of the proportions, isn't that right?  A That in movement from the cumulative 04:31PM			1
non-parametric approach is that it should be monotonically increasing, but I'm not making an assessment about this data.  Q Understood. Now, in two cases, in the actual data that's reported here, the proportions failed to increase; isn't that right?  A That is correct, in two instances. For a dose moving from four to eight, it violates. That's the anomalies I was speaking about earlier and, again, in moving from a dose of 128 to 256, it violates the underlying assumption.  Q Olony, and the last column in this table gives the ABERS estimate of the proportions, isn't that right?  as well is non-monotonic?  Q Am I correct that the first through third rows are non-monotonic?  A I'd have to go back and look at the definition 04:30PM of his symbols. If you are representing the response is NJ, but I would have to look at how he's defining NJ, there is the decline, which would indicate a non-monotonic response from that first row to the second row. I don't see the 04:31PM non-monotonic, given that NJ is the response, from the second to the third row.  Q So if you made that assumption, what would your answer be? A That in movement from the cumulative 04:31PM	10	•	<b>↓</b> -
monotonically increasing, but I'm not making an assessment about this data.  Q Understood. Now, in two cases, in the actual data that's reported here, the proportions failed to increase; isn't that right?  A That is correct, in two instances. For a dose moving from four to eight, it violates. That's the anomalies I was spenking about earlier and, again, in moving from a dose of 128 to 256, it violates the underlying assumption.  Q Olany, and the last column in this table gives the ABERS estimate of the proportions, isn't that right?  A That in movement from the cumulative 04:31PM  O4:25PM  A That in movement from the cumulative 04:31PM	11	standpoint, the theory of the underlying	about what his symbols are. You said the first row
14 assessment about this data.  Q Understood. Now, in two cases, in the actual data that's reported here, the proportions failed to increase; isn't that right?  A That is correct, in two instances. For a dose moving from four to eight, it violates. That's the anomalies I was speaking about earlier and, again, in moving from a dose of 128 to 256, it violates the underlying assumption.  Q Olary, and the last column in this table gives the ABERS estimate of the proportions, isn't that right?  A I'd have to go back and look at the definition o4:30PM of his symbols. If you are representing the response is NJ, but I would have to look at how he's defining NJ, there is the decline, which would indicate a non-monotonic response from that first row to the second row. I don't see the o4:31PM non-monotonic, given that NJ is the response, from the second to the third row.  Q Olary, and the last column in this table gives the ABERS estimate of the proportions, isn't that right?  A I'd have to go back and look at the definition o4:30PM of his symbols. If you are representing the response is NJ, but I would have to look at how he's defining NJ, there is the decline, which would indicate a non-monotonic response from that first row to the second row. I don't see the o4:31PM on-monotonic, given that NJ is the response, from the second to the third row.  Q So if you made that assumption, what would your answer be?  A That in movement from the cumulative o4:31PM	12	non-parametric approach is that it should be	as well is non-monotonic?
Q Understood. Now, in two cases, in the actual data that's reported here, the proportions failed to increase; isn't that right?  A That is correct, in two instances. For a dose moving from four to eight, it violates. That's the anomalies I was speaking about earlier and, again, in moving from a dose of 128 to 256, it violates the underlying assumption.  Q Olary, and the last column in this table gives the ABERS estimate of the proportions, isn't that right?  A I'd have to go back and look at the definition 04:30PM of his symbols. If you are representing the response is NJ, but I would have to look at how he's defining NJ, there is the decline, which would indicate a non-monotonic response from that first row to the second row. I don't see the non-monotonic, given that NJ is the response, from the second to the third row.  Q So if you made that assumption, what would your answer be?  A That in movement from the cumulative 04:31PM	13	monotonically increasing, but I'm not making an	Q Am I correct that the first through third rows
dota that's reported here, the proportions failed to increase; isn't that right?  A That is correct, in two instances. For a dose moving from four to eight, it violates. That's the anomalies I was speaking about earlier and, again, in moving from a dose of 128 to 256, it violates the underlying assumption.  Q Olary, and the last column in this table gives the ABERS estimate of the proportions, isn't that right?  of his symbols. If you are representing the response is NJ, but I would have to look at how he's defining NJ, there is the decline, which would indicate a non-monotonic response from that first row to the second row. I don't see the non-monotonic, given that NJ is the response, from the second to the third row. Q So if you made that assumption, what would your answer be? A That in movement from the cumulative 04:31PM		assessment about this data.	are non-monotonic?
increase; isn't that right?  A That is correct, in two instances. For a dose moving from four to eight, it violates. That's the anomalies I was speaking about earlier and, again, in moving from a dose of 128 to 256, it violates the underlying assumption.  Q Olary, and the last column in this table gives the ABERS estimate of the proportions, isn't that right?  Tesponse is NJ, but I would have to look at how he's defining NJ, there is the decline, which would indicate a non-monotonic response from that first row to the second row. I don't see the 04:31PM non-monotonic, given that NJ is the response, from the second to the third row.  Q Olary, and the last column in this table gives the ABERS estimate of the proportions, isn't that right?  A That in movement from the cumulative 04:31PM			1
A That is correct, in two instances. For a dose moving from four to eight, it violates. That's the anomalies I was speaking about earlier and, again, in moving from a dose of 128 to 256, it violates the underlying assumption.  Q Olary, and the last column in this table gives the ABERS estimate of the proportions, isn't that right?  A That is correct, in two instances. For a dose defining NJ, there is the decline, which would indicate a non-monotonic response from that first row to the second row. I don't see the 04:31PM non-monotonic, given that NJ is the response, from the second to the third row. Q So if you made that assumption, what would your answer be? A That in movement from the cumulative 04:31PM		1	1 -
moving from four to eight, it violates. That's the anomalies I was speaking about earlier and, again, in moving from a dose of 128 to 256, it violates the underlying assumption.  Q Olary, and the last column in this table gives the ABERS estimate of the proportions, isn't that right?  O4:25PM  indicate a non-monotonic response from that first row to the second row. I don't see the non-monotonic, given that NJ is the response, from the second to the third row. Q So if you made that assumption, what would your answer be? A That in movement from the cumulative 04:31PM		_	1 .
anomalies I was speaking about earlier and, again, in moving from a dose of 128 to 256, it violates the underlying assumption.  Q Olary, and the last column in this table gives the ABERS estimate of the proportions, isn't that right?  O4:25PM  Tow to the second row. I don't see the o4:31PM  non-monotonic, given that NJ is the response, from the second to the third row.  Q So if you made that assumption, what would your answer be?  A That in movement from the cumulative o4:31PM		l ·	1
in moving from a dose of 128 to 256, it violates the underlying assumption.  Q Okay, and the last column in this table gives the ABERS estimate of the proportions, isn't that right?  Output  Description a dose of 128 to 256, it violates the non-monotonic, given that NJ is the response, from the second to the third row.  Q So if you made that assumption, what would your answer be? A That in movement from the cumulative Output  Output  Description			· ·
underlying assumption.  Q Olay, and the last column in this table gives  the ABERS estimate of the proportions, isn't that right?  the second to the third row.  Q So if you made that assumption, what would your answer be?  A That in movement from the cumulative 04:31PM		,	
Q Okny, and the last column in this table gives the ABERS estimate of the proportions, isn't that right? Q So if you made that assumption, what would your answer be? A That in movement from the cumulative 04:31PM		<del>-</del>	• •
the ABERS estimate of the proportions, isn't that  your answer be?  A That in movement from the cumulative 04:31PM			1
25 right? 04:25PM A That in movement from the cumulative 04:31PM			1
			1 ·
139 141			
		139	141

			乛
1	distribution to the Turnbull, looking at the	Q Do you know of any application in the	
2	cumulative distribution, there is a pooling that	statistical literature where a statistician doing a	-
3	takes place, and the probability mass or the density	non-parametric maximum likelihood estimation of	1
4	function is a computed by looking at the adjustment	singly censored data with monotonicity imposed uses	-
5	that takes place at the lower value, pooled back, 04:32PM	the algorithm of Haab and McConnell? 04:36PM	
6	being consistent with the lower value of the	A Haab and McConnell.	I
7	interval in question.	Q Other than Hasb and McConnell?	-
8	Q So here Haab and McConnell are pooling the	A My recollection is Mr. or Dr. Morey	
9	first two rows; isn't that right?	represented that he has done such in such	
10	A Yes, and I'm confused by your reference about 04:32PM	literature. 1 haven't reviewed his publications, 04:37PM	1
11	the third row.	but he certainly had file copies where he	1
12	Q Well, let's stick with the first and second	represented the only time there would be any	
13	rows.	difference between the mean estimate coming off of a	ı
14	A Fine.	probability mass adjustment along the lines of	1
15	Q Okay. So they pool the first two rows, and 04:32PM		1
16	the pooled proportion is .343; correct?		-
17	A Yes.	error, and that's false.	1
	· · · · <del>-</del>	Q Well, my question was, do you know of any	-
18	Q But they don't assign the proportion to both	application in the statistical literature where a	١
19	rows; isn't that right?	statistician doing a non-parametric maximum	1
20	A That's right. 04:33PM	likelihood estimation of singly censored data with 04:37PM	-
21	Q So this is different from what Morgan did in	monotonicity imposed uses the algorithm of Haab and	
22	the table we looked at earlier; right?	McConnell, other than Hanb and McConnell?	-
23	A That table being on 305 of Exhibit 23?	A I'd have to go back and review the literature.	- 1
24	Q Yes.	I didn't come memorized with all of the different	-
25	A Yes. Yes, that is different, 04:34PM	adjustments that various authors have made to 04:38PM	-
	142	144	-
,			_
1	Q Now, if Haab and McConnell had made a mistake,	anomalies in their empirical cumulative distribution	-
2	that would invalidate your estimator, wouldn't it?	in moving to a probability mass estimation, but I	-
3	A No.	can represent to you that any professional, who	-
4	Q Why?	wanted his estimates to be conservative would have	-
5	A Because there's an anomaly in the empirical 04;34PM	chosen the procedure for mechanically making the 04:38PM	١
6	data and, moreover, with any anomaly, when you move	adjustment, would have preferred the approach that's	١
7	to the density function, there are all sorts of	listed in Exhibit 22, not Exhibit 23.	-
8	procedures that could be followed with regard to	Q As you sit here today, you cannot identify any	-
9	assigning and adjusting for the particular	such literature, can you?	-
10	probability mass at different points along the 04:34PM	A 1 don't have that literature memorized, so the 04:39PM	١
11	distribution. There is no prescription about the	nnswer is no.	١
12	right answer. If you are going to proceed	Q Do you know of any application in the	-
13	conservatively as the Stratus people represented	statistical literature where a statistician doing a	١
14	they were doing, then a more conservative approach	non-parametric maximum likelihood estimation of	-
15	would be to make the adjustment in the density 04:35PM	singly censored data with monotonicity imposed uses 04:39PM	4
16	function that weights the mass at the lower	something other than the Ayer, et al, ABERS	١
17	estimate, not the higher estimate, and what in	cstimator?	١
18	effect is being done in Exhibit 23 and what the	A I'm having difficult with how that question is	١
19	authors of the Stratus report did was concentrate	different from the prior question. I don't recall.	
20	the mass at the higher point and, moreover, in the 04:35PM	Q Which procedures are maximum likelihood? 04:39PM	ι
21	files that were produced by a subset of the	A That's too general a question to respond to.	
22	co-authors in the Stratus report, they represented	There are a whole bunch of procedures that are	
23	that they in fact were following the Turnbull	maximum likelihood estimators, both parametric and	
24	procedure as represented in Exhibit 22 and, in fact,	non-parametric.	
25	they weren't, 04:36PM	Q Do you agree with me that the criterion for 04:39PM	
	143	145	
			╝

the estimation is maximization of the likelihood		to the cumulative distribution and satisfied myself	
function subject to a monotonicity constraint?		that that was in fact correct.	
A Yes.		With respect to adjusting for violations,	
Q And do you agree that the goal of the		namely violation of the constraint under which that	
estimator is to achieve maximum likelihood	04:40PM	proof is derived, including the Exhibit 21 that	04:45PM
estimation?		don't evaluate anomalies, I considered their	
A By definition, yes.		adjustments that are required when that constraint	
Q Going back to the Ayer, et al, paper, Exhibit		is violated, and the violation of the constraint, as	
21, the authors there proved that the ABERS		I indicated, leads to adjustments that are made in	
estimator is the non-parametric maximum likelihood	04:40PM	the density function, which one needs to be able to	04:46PN
estimation of singly censored data with monotonicity		determine the mass that exists, the probability mass	
imposed, don't they?		that exists at each point that allows one to compute	
A Yes, with the proviso that they do not include		the willingness to pay, the mean willingness to pay,	
the proof with regard to Theorem 2.2 but, yes,		and I don't recall them providing any proof with	
basically. 04:42PM		regard to the mean willingness to pay.	04:46PM
Q Do Haab and McConnell offer a proof that their		Q Let's switch gears and go back to your re	
estimator is the non-parametric maximum likelihood		to Page 94.	h
estimation of singly censored data with monotonicity		A Yes.	
imposed?		Q Okay. Just give me a moment here. Oka	nv. T
A In Exhibit 22 the answer to your question is	04:43PM	led you to the wrong page. 93.	.y. 1 04:48PN
no, but they're focusing on not the maximum		A 93.	01110111
likelihood estimator for the cumulative		Q Sorry about that. If you look to the first	
distribution, but instead they're focusing on the		full paragraph starting with the second sentence	e if
rules by which one moves from that cumulative		you could read that paragraph for me.	,
distribution when there are anomalies to a density	04:43PM	A Starting with the second sentence?	04:48PM
146	.,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	148	0.1101 141
2.10		140	
	······································	7.40	
function with the purpose of estimating the		Q Yeah, following the Stratus report.	
4114-0-0-0-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1	WORMS AS JA		
function with the purpose of estimating the		Q Yeah, following the Stratus report.	
function with the purpose of estimating the willingness to pay, which, as I understand it from		Q Yeah, following the Stratus report.  A Following the Stratus report, we used a	
function with the purpose of estimating the willingness to pay, which, as I understand it from the Stratus study, is what they base all of their		Q Yeah, following the Stratus report.  A Following the Stratus report, we used a jackknife bootstrap to obtain standard errors for	04:49PM
function with the purpose of estimating the willingness to pay, which, as I understand it from the Stratus study, is what they base all of their damage calculations on, not on the cumulative		Q Yeah, following the Stratus report.  A Following the Stratus report, we used a jackknife bootstrap to obtain standard errors for the ABERS estimates, as well as confidence intervals	04:49PM
function with the purpose of estimating the willingness to pay, which, as I understand it from the Stratus study, is what they base all of their damage calculations on, not on the cumulative distribution.  04:43PM		Q Yeah, following the Stratus report.  A Following the Stratus report, we used a jackknife bootstrap to obtain standard errors for the ABERS estimates, as well as confidence intervals for empirical cumulative distribution throughout	04:49PM
function with the purpose of estimating the willingness to pay, which, as I understand it from the Stratus study, is what they base all of their damage calculations on, not on the cumulative distribution.  O4:43PM  Well, where do Haab and McConnell offer their proof in Exhibit 22?  A lalready explained it. They don't offer		Q Yeah, following the Stratus report.  A Following the Stratus report, we used a jackknife bootstrap to obtain standard errors for the ABERS estimates, as well as confidence intervals for empirical cumulative distribution throughout this analysis. However, since the jackknife	04:49PM
function with the purpose of estimating the willingness to pay, which, as I understand it from the Stratus study, is what they base all of their damage calculations on, not on the cumulative distribution.  O4:43PM  Well, where do Haab and McConnell offer their proof in Exhibit 22?		Q Yeah, following the Stratus report.  A Following the Stratus report, we used a jackknife bootstrap to obtain standard errors for the ABERS estimates, as well as confidence intervals for empirical cumulative distribution throughout this analysis. However, since the jackknife procedure requires more than one primary sampling	04:49PM
function with the purpose of estimating the willingness to pay, which, as I understand it from the Stratus study, is what they base all of their damage calculations on, not on the cumulative distribution.  O4:43PM  Well, where do Haab and McConnell offer their proof in Exhibit 22?  A lalready explained it. They don't offer		Q Yeah, following the Stratus report.  A Following the Stratus report, we used a jackknife bootstrap to obtain standard errors for the ABERS estimates, as well as confidence intervals for empirical cumulative distribution throughout this analysis. However, since the jackknife procedure requires more than one primary sampling unit in a stratum, the structure of the survey makes	04:49PM 04:49PM
function with the purpose of estimating the willingness to pay, which, as I understand it from the Stratus study, is what they base all of their damage calculations on, not on the cumulative distribution.  O4:43PM  Well, where do Haab and McConnell offer their proof in Exhibit 22?  A lalready explained it. They don't offer proof. I already said that in my answer to your		Q Yeah, following the Stratus report.  A Following the Stratus report, we used a jackknife bootstrap to obtain standard errors for the ABERS estimates, as well as confidence intervals for empirical cumulative distribution throughout this analysis. However, since the jackknife procedure requires more than one primary sampling unit in a stratum, the structure of the survey makes it impossible to use the jackknife procedure on many	
function with the purpose of estimating the willingness to pay, which, as I understand it from the Stratus study, is what they base all of their damage calculations on, not on the cumulative distribution.  O4:43PM  Q Well, where do Haab and McConnell offer their proof in Exhibit 22?  A I already explained it. They don't offer proof. I already said that in my answer to your question.  Q Dr. Rausser, I'm not trying to be difficult here, and we can fuss all day, but let's just try to		Q Yeah, following the Stratus report.  A Following the Stratus report, we used a jackknife bootstrap to obtain standard errors for the ABERS estimates, as well as confidence intervals for empirical cumulative distribution throughout this analysis. However, since the jackknife procedure requires more than one primary sampling unit in a stratum, the structure of the survey makes it impossible to use the jackknife procedure on many subpopulations of interest, such as passive versus active users in the survey. When this is the case for the ABERS estimate, we'd leave the appropriate	
function with the purpose of estimating the willingness to pay, which, as I understand it from the Stratus study, is what they base all of their damage calculations on, not on the cumulative distribution.  O4:43PM  Q Well, where do Haab and McConnell offer their proof in Exhibit 22?  A I already explained it. They don't offer proof. I already said that in my answer to your question.  Q Dr. Rausser, I'm not trying to be difficult		Q Yeah, following the Stratus report.  A Following the Stratus report, we used a jackknife bootstrap to obtain standard errors for the ABERS estimates, as well as confidence intervals for empirical cumulative distribution throughout this analysis. However, since the jackknife procedure requires more than one primary sampling unit in a stratum, the structure of the survey makes it impossible to use the jackknife procedure on many subpopulations of interest, such as passive versus active users in the survey. When this is the case	
function with the purpose of estimating the willingness to pay, which, as I understand it from the Stratus study, is what they base all of their damage calculations on, not on the cumulative distribution.  O4:43PM  Q Well, where do Haab and McConnell offer their proof in Exhibit 22?  A I already explained it. They don't offer proof. I already said that in my answer to your question.  Q Dr. Rausser, I'm not trying to be difficult here, and we can fuss all day, but let's just try to		Q Yeah, following the Stratus report.  A Following the Stratus report, we used a jackknife bootstrap to obtain standard errors for the ABERS estimates, as well as confidence intervals for empirical cumulative distribution throughout this analysis. However, since the jackknife procedure requires more than one primary sampling unit in a stratum, the structure of the survey makes it impossible to use the jackknife procedure on many subpopulations of interest, such as passive versus active users in the survey. When this is the case for the ABERS estimate, we'd leave the appropriate	
function with the purpose of estimating the willingness to pay, which, as I understand it from the Stratus study, is what they base all of their damage calculations on, not on the cumulative distribution.  O4:43PM  Well, where do Haab and McConnell offer their proof in Exhibit 22?  A I already explained it. They don't offer proof. I already said that in my answer to your question.  Q Dr. Rausser, I'm not trying to be difficult here, and we can fuss all day, but let's just try to get through this.  A They don't offer a proof in Exhibit 22.  Q Have you ever reviewed the proof that they do	04:44PM	Q Yeah, following the Stratus report.  A Following the Stratus report, we used a jackknife bootstrap to obtain standard errors for the ABERS estimates, as well as confidence intervals for empirical cumulative distribution throughout this analysis. However, since the jackknife procedure requires more than one primary sampling unit in a stratum, the structure of the survey makes it impossible to use the jackknife procedure on many subpopulations of interest, such as passive versus active users in the survey. When this is the case for the ABERS estimate, we'd leave the appropriate column row blank. For the Turnbull estimator, we used an asymptotic theory throughout to generate	
function with the purpose of estimating the willingness to pay, which, as I understand it from the Stratus study, is what they base all of their damage calculations on, not on the cumulative distribution.  O4:43PM  Well, where do Hanb and McConnell offer their proof in Exhibit 22?  A I already explained it. They don't offer proof. I already said that in my answer to your question.  Q Dr. Rausser, I'm not trying to be difficult here, and we can fuss all day, but let's just try to get through this.  A They don't offer a proof in Exhibit 22.	04:44PM	Q Yeah, following the Stratus report.  A Following the Stratus report, we used a jackknife bootstrap to obtain standard errors for the ABERS estimates, as well as confidence intervals for empirical cumulative distribution throughout this analysis. However, since the jackknife procedure requires more than one primary sampling unit in a stratum, the structure of the survey makes it impossible to use the jackknife procedure on many subpopulations of interest, such as passive versus active users in the survey. When this is the case for the ABERS estimate, we'd leave the appropriate column row blank. For the Turnbull estimator, we used an asymptotic theory throughout to generate	04:49PM
function with the purpose of estimating the willingness to pay, which, as I understand it from the Stratus study, is what they base all of their darrage calculations on, not on the cumulative distribution.  O4:43PM  Well, where do Haab and McConnell offer their proof in Exhibit 22?  A I already explained it. They don't offer proof. I already said that in my answer to your question.  Q Dr. Rausser, I'm not trying to be difficult here, and we can fuss all day, but let's just try to get through this.  A They don't offer a proof in Exhibit 22.  Q Have you ever reviewed the proof that they do offer?  A I do recall a formal derivation, but I don't	04:44PM	Q Yeah, following the Stratus report.  A Following the Stratus report, we used a jackknife bootstrap to obtain standard errors for the ABERS estimates, as well as confidence intervals for empirical cumulative distribution throughout this analysis. However, since the jackknife procedure requires more than one primary sampling unit in a stratum, the structure of the survey makes it impossible to use the jackknife procedure on many subpopulations of interest, such as passive versus active users in the survey. When this is the case for the ABERS estimate, we'd leave the appropriate column row blank. For the Turnbull estimator, we used an asymptotic theory throughout to generate standard errors for every subpopulation.	04:49PM
function with the purpose of estimating the willingness to pay, which, as I understand it from the Stratus study, is what they base all of their damage calculations on, not on the cumulative distribution.  Q Well, where do Haab and McConnell offer their proof in Exhibit 22?  A lalready explained it. They don't offer proof. I already said that in my answer to your question.  Q Dr. Rausser, I'm not trying to be difficult here, and we can fuss all day, but let's just try to get through this.  A They don't offer a proof in Exhibit 22.  Q Have you ever reviewed the proof that they do offer?  A I do recall a formal derivation, but I don't recall it as a proof of a particular theorem. I	04:44PM	Q Yeah, following the Stratus report.  A Following the Stratus report, we used a jackknife bootstrap to obtain standard errors for the ABERS estimates, as well as confidence intervals for empirical cumulative distribution throughout this analysis. However, since the jackknife procedure requires more than one primary sampling unit in a stratum, the structure of the survey makes it impossible to use the jackknife procedure on many subpopulations of interest, such as passive versus active users in the survey. When this is the case for the ABERS estimate, we'd leave the appropriate column row blank. For the Turnbull estimator, we used an asymptotic theory throughout to generate standard errors for every subpopulation.  Q Now, Stratus team used the jackknife repeated	04:49PM
function with the purpose of estimating the willingness to pay, which, as I understand it from the Stratus study, is what they base all of their darrage calculations on, not on the cumulative distribution.  O4:43PM  Well, where do Haab and McConnell offer their proof in Exhibit 22?  A I already explained it. They don't offer proof. I already said that in my answer to your question.  Q Dr. Rausser, I'm not trying to be difficult here, and we can fuss all day, but let's just try to get through this.  A They don't offer a proof in Exhibit 22.  Q Have you ever reviewed the proof that they do offer?  A I do recall a formal derivation, but I don't	04:44PM	Q Yeah, following the Stratus report.  A Following the Stratus report, we used a jackknife bootstrap to obtain standard errors for the ABERS estimates, as well as confidence intervals for empirical cumulative distribution throughout this analysis. However, since the jackknife procedure requires more than one primary sampling unit in a stratum, the structure of the survey makes it impossible to use the jackknife procedure on many subpopulations of interest, such as passive versus active users in the survey. When this is the case for the ABERS estimate, we'd leave the appropriate column row blank. For the Turnbull estimator, we used an asymptotic theory throughout to generate standard errors for every subpopulation.  Q Now, Stratus team used the jackknife repeated replication; correct?	04:49PM
function with the purpose of estimating the willingness to pay, which, as I understand it from the Stratus study, is what they base all of their damage calculations on, not on the cumulative distribution.  Q Well, where do Haab and McConnell offer their proof in Exhibit 22?  A lalready explained it. They don't offer proof. I already said that in my answer to your question.  Q Dr. Rausser, I'm not trying to be difficult here, and we can fuss all day, but let's just try to get through this.  A They don't offer a proof in Exhibit 22.  Q Have you ever reviewed the proof that they do offer?  A I do recall a formal derivation, but I don't recall it as a proof of a particular theorem. I	04:44PM 04:45PM	Q Yeah, following the Stratus report.  A Following the Stratus report, we used a jackknife bootstrap to obtain standard errors for the ABERS estimates, as well as confidence intervals for empirical cumulative distribution throughout this analysis. However, since the jackknife procedure requires more than one primary sampling unit in a stratum, the structure of the survey makes it impossible to use the jackknife procedure on many subpopulations of interest, such as passive versus active users in the survey. When this is the case for the ABERS estimate, we'd leave the appropriate column row blank. For the Turnbull estimator, we used an asymptotic theory throughout to generate standard errors for every subpopulation.  Q Now, Stratus team used the jackknife repeated replication; correct?  A Yes.	04:49PM 04:49PM
function with the purpose of estimating the willingness to pay, which, as I understand it from the Stratus study, is what they base all of their damage calculations on, not on the cumulative distribution.  O4:43PM  Q Well, where do Haab and McConnell offer their proof in Exhibit 22?  A I already explained it. They don't offer proof. I already said that in my answer to your question.  Q Dr. Rausser, I'm not trying to be difficult here, and we can fuss all day, but let's just try to get through this.  A They don't offer a proof in Exhibit 22.  Q Have you ever reviewed the proof that they do offer?  A I do recall a formal derivation, but I don't recall it as a proof of a particular theorem. I don't recall.		Q Yeah, following the Stratus report.  A Following the Stratus report, we used a jackknife bootstrap to obtain standard errors for the ABERS estimates, as well as confidence intervals for empirical cumulative distribution throughout this analysis. However, since the jackknife procedure requires more than one primary sampling unit in a stratum, the structure of the survey makes it impossible to use the jackknife procedure on many subpopulations of interest, such as passive versus active users in the survey. When this is the case for the ABERS estimate, we'd leave the appropriate column row blank. For the Turnbull estimator, we used an asymptotic theory throughout to generate standard errors for every subpopulation.  Q Now, Stratus team used the jackknife repeated replication; correct?  A Yes.  Q What software did you use to estimate the	04:49PM 04:49PM
function with the purpose of estimating the willingness to pay, which, as I understand it from the Stratus study, is what they base all of their darrage calculations on, not on the cumulative distribution.  O4:43PM  Q Well, where do Haab and McConnell offer their proof in Exhibit 22?  A I already explained it. They don't offer proof. I already said that in my answer to your question.  Q Dr. Rausser, I'm not trying to be difficult here, and we can fuss all day, but let's just try to get through this.  A They don't offer a proof in Exhibit 22.  Q Have you ever reviewed the proof that they do offer?  A I do recall a formal derivation, but I don't recall it as a proof of a particular theorem. I don't recall.  Q Do you know whether their proof is incomplete?		Q Yeah, following the Stratus report.  A Following the Stratus report, we used a jackknife bootstrap to obtain standard errors for the ABERS estimates, as well as confidence intervals for empirical cumulative distribution throughout this analysis. However, since the jackknife procedure requires more than one primary sampling unit in a stratum, the structure of the survey makes it impossible to use the jackknife procedure on many subpopulations of interest, such as passive versus active users in the survey. When this is the case for the ABERS estimate, we'd leave the appropriate column row blank. For the Turnbull estimator, we used an asymptotic theory throughout to generate standard errors for every subpopulation.  Q Now, Stratus team used the jackknife repeated replication; correct?  A Yes.  Q What software did you use to estimate the asymptotic errors that you describe on Page 94 of	04:49PM 04:49PM
function with the purpose of estimating the willingness to pay, which, as I understand it from the Stratus study, is what they base all of their darrage calculations on, not on the cumulative distribution.  O4:43PM  Q Well, where do Haab and McConnell offer their proof in Exhibit 22?  A I already explained it. They don't offer proof. I already said that in my answer to your question.  Q Dr. Rausser, I'm not trying to be difficult here, and we can fuss all day, but let's just try to get through this.  A They don't offer a proof in Exhibit 22.  Q Have you ever reviewed the proof that they do offer?  A I do recall a formal derivation, but I don't recall it as a proof of a particular theorem. I don't recall.  Q Do you know whether their proof is incomplete?  A Do you have a document with regard to their		Q Yeah, following the Stratus report.  A Following the Stratus report, we used a jackknife bootstrap to obtain standard errors for the ABERS estimates, as well as confidence intervals for empirical cumulative distribution throughout this analysis. However, since the jackknife procedure requires more than one primary sampling unit in a stratum, the structure of the survey makes it impossible to use the jackknife procedure on many subpopulations of interest, such as passive versus active users in the survey. When this is the case for the ABERS estimate, we'd leave the appropriate column row blank. For the Tumbull estimator, we used an asymptotic theory throughout to generate standard errors for every subpopulation.  Q Now, Stratus team used the jackknife repeated replication; correct?  A Yes.  Q What software did you use to estimate the asymptotic errors that you describe on Page 94 of your report?	04:49PM 04:49PM
function with the purpose of estimating the willingness to pay, which, as I understand it from the Stratus study, is what they base all of their damage calculations on, not on the cumulative distribution.  O4:43PM  Q Well, where do Haab and McConnell offer their proof in Exhibit 22?  A lalready explained it. They don't offer proof. I already said that in my answer to your question.  Q Dr. Rausser, I'm not trying to be difficult here, and we can fuss all day, but let's just try to get through this.  A They don't offer a proof in Exhibit 22.  Q Have you ever reviewed the proof that they do offer?  A I do recall a formal derivation, but I don't recall it as a proof of a particular theorem. I don't recall.  Q Do you know whether their proof is incomplete?  A Do you have a document with regard to their proof?		Q Yeah, following the Stratus report.  A Following the Stratus report, we used a jackknife bootstrap to obtain standard errors for the ABERS estimates, as well as confidence intervals for empirical cumulative distribution throughout this analysis. However, since the jackknife procedure requires more than one primary sampling unit in a stratum, the structure of the survey makes it impossible to use the jackknife procedure on many subpopulations of interest, such as passive versus active users in the survey. When this is the case for the ABERS estimate, we'd leave the appropriate column row blank. For the Tumbull estimator, we used an asymptotic theory throughout to generate standard errors for every subpopulation.  Q Now, Stratus team used the jackknife repeated replication; correct?  A Yes.  Q What software did you use to estimate the asymptotic errors that you describe on Page 94 of your report?  A What software did you say?	04:49PM 04:49PM
function with the purpose of estimating the willingness to pay, which, as I understand it from the Stratus study, is what they base all of their damage calculations on, not on the cumulative distribution.  O4:43PM  Q Well, where do Haab and McConnell offer their proof in Exhibit 22?  A lalready explained it. They don't offer proof. I already said that in my answer to your question.  Q Dr. Rausser, I'm not trying to be difficult here, and we can fuss all day, but let's just try to get through this.  A They don't offer a proof in Exhibit 22.  Q Have you ever reviewed the proof that they do offer?  A I do recall a formal derivation, but I don't recall it as a proof of a particular theorem. I don't recall.  Q Do you know whether their proof is incomplete?  A Do you have a document with regard to their proof?  Q Well, have you considered the proof in		Q Yeah, following the Stratus report.  A Following the Stratus report, we used a jackknife bootstrap to obtain standard errors for the ABERS estimates, as well as confidence intervals for empirical cumulative distribution throughout this analysis. However, since the jackknife procedure requires more than one primary sampling unit in a stratum, the structure of the survey makes it impossible to use the jackknife procedure on many subpopulations of interest, such as passive versus active users in the survey. When this is the case for the ABERS estimate, we'd leave the appropriate column row blank. For the Turnbull estimator, we used an asymptotic theory throughout to generate standard errors for every subpopulation.  Q Now, Stratus team used the jackknife repeated replication; correct?  A Yes.  Q What software did you use to estimate the asymptotic errors that you describe on Page 94 of your report?  A What software did you say?  Q Yes.	04:49PM

1	doing so.	Q If you could turn to Page 6-29.
2	Q Who developed that code?	A Page 6
3	A Joanne Lee.	MR, DEIHL: If we could take a moment, I
4	Q Did you review the code?	want to get my copy of the report, which is in the
5	A Yes. 04:51PM	other room. 04:57PM
6	Q And did the code use a variance estimation	MS. MOLL: Sure. Let's go off the Record.
7	procedure that takes into account the impact of the	VIDEOGRAPHER: We're off the Record. The
8	clustering and weighting of the data on the	time is 4:57.
9	variability of the estimates?	(Following a short recess at 4:57 p.m.,
10	A May I have the question back, please?	proceedings continued on the Record at 5:01 p.m.) 05:01PM
11	(Whereupon, the court reporter rend	VIDEOGRAPHER: We're back on the Record.
12	back the previous question.)	The time is 5:01 p.m.
13	A My recollection is that it did.	Q Before the break I asked you to turn to Page
14	Q And how did the code take the weighting and	6-29 of the Stratus CV report, which is a deposition
15	clustering of the data into account? 04:52PM	exhibit from David Chapman's deposition, Exhibit No. 05:02PM
16	A By following the methodology that's set out in	10. Do you have that in front of you?
17	Hanb and McConnell, following the same mathematical	A I do. Table 6.26.
18	specifications that are included in their book.	Q Correct. This is a parametric regression
19	· ·	analysis of the survey responses; correct?
20	Q And when you say the mathematical specifications, are you referring specifically to 04:52PM	A Yes. 05:02PM
21		
22	what appears in Exhibit 22?  A Yes.	Q And this parametric regression contains a price variable labeled cost, does it not?
23		
	Q Let's turn to Exhibit 22. Can you identify	A Yes.
24	for me where Haab and McConnell specify how to	Q And it also contains an income variable;
25	handle clustered survey data? 04:53PM 150	correct? 05:02PM
	130	152
1	A By the procedures for which they outline	A Yes, it does.
2	computing the lower bound on the willingness to pay	Q So this parametric regression would,
3	with multiple bids. This procedure implicitly	therefore, yield a price elasticity and an income
4	embeds in it whatever clustering is reflected in	elasticity; correct?
5	empirical distribution. 04:55PM	A Do you mean by yield that you could compute 05:02PM
6	Q There's a difference between parametric and	such an elasticity?
7	non-parametric estimation; correct?	Q Yes.
8	A Yes.	A Yes.
9	Q And parametric estimation involves the use of	Q Let's turn back to Page 98 of your report,
10	an assumed functional form; is that right? 04:56PM	Exhibit 2, and here you mention a meta-analysis of 05:03PM
11	A Yes.	income elasticities of willingness to pay for
12	Q And an assumed probability distribution for	environmental goods from CV studies conducted by
13	the data being estimated; correct?	Jacobsen and Hanley; correct?
14	A False,	A Which page are we?
15	Q Okay. What is false about that? 04:56PM	Q Page 98 of your report. 05:03PM
16	A It doesn't necessarily assume a parametric	A 98. Yes.
17	procedure doesn't necessarily assume an underlying	Q Have you read that study by Jacobsen and
	probability distribution. That's false.	Hanley?
18	producting distribution. That's large.	i miney.
18 19	Q Okay. Turn with me to the Chapman, et al,	A Yes.
19		1 -
19 20	Q Okay. Turn with me to the Chapman, et al,	A Yes,
	Q Okay. Turn with me to the Chapman, et al, report, which is here, Exhibit 10 of Mr. Chapman's 04:56PM	A Yes. Q Let me hand you Exhibit 24, which is a copy of 05:05PM
19 20 21	Q Okay. Turn with me to the Chapman, et al, report, which is here, Exhibit 10 of Mr. Chapman's deposition.	A Yes. Q Let me hand you Exhibit 24, which is a copy of 05:05PM that study out of your considered materials. Now,
19 20 21 22	Q Okay. Turn with me to the Chapman, et al, report, which is here, Exhibit 10 of Mr. Chapman's deposition.  A Mr. Chapman's deposition?	A Yes.  Q Let me hand you Exhibit 24, which is a copy of 05:05PM that study out of your considered materials. Now, this states that they synthesized 46 CV studies;
19 20 21 22 23	Q Okay. Turn with me to the Chapman, et al, report, which is here, Exhibit 10 of Mr. Chapman's deposition.  A Mr. Chapman's deposition?  Q Yes. That was a deposition exhibit. Instead	A Yes.  Q Let me hand you Exhibit 24, which is a copy of 05:05PM that study out of your considered materials. Now, this states that they synthesized 46 CV studies; correct? I'm getting that from the abstract.

L	this document, and to get there, if you look at the	(Whereupon, the court reporter read
2	Bates number, which is Desvousges/Rausser 538.	back the previous question.)
3	A I'm sorry, you lost me. 538?	A No. It depends on the functional form. If
	Q Okay. The casy way to get there is looking at	you impose the condition that elasticity is
· 5	the Bates number. 05:06PM	-
	A Ahh, thank you.	of the parametric formulation and impose that
1	Q So it's on Desvousges/Rausser 538. So are we	condition, but that may be a violation of the sample
3	on the same page here?	data, namely the elasticity may not be constant. It
9	A Appendix 1, studies include in, yes.	depends on the mathematical form that you specify.
)	Q Okay. So the first study identified there is 05:07PM	Q Do you know if any of the 46 studies 05:11PM
l	a study by, and I'll get the name wrong, but it's	identified in Appendix 1 imposed that restriction?
2	Amigues, et al, 2002; do you see that?	A That the elasticities are constant over the
3	A I see that as 2000. I'm sorry. Where do you	full range?
1	see 2002?	Q Yes.
5	Q In the reference column. The year of the 05:07PM	A For those studies that used a log-log form, 05:12PM
5	study is listed as 2000 but the reference is	yes. For those that did not, no.
7	Amigues, et al, 2002.	Q Am I correct that you would expect the price
3	A Oh, yes. 1'm sorry.	and income elasticities coming from a non-parametric
9	Q That's okay. So with regard to that study,	analysis to move around in value?
נ	does the income elasticity in that study come from a 05:07PM	A Yes, but not in the qualitative sign. 05:12PM
L	parametric analysis or a non-parametric analysis of	Moreover, in a parametric estimation that does not
2	CV responses?	impose the constant elasticity. I would expect that
3	A You expect me to have memorized what each of	to move around as well, depending on the setting on
1	these studies did with regard to parametric and	the explanatory independent variable.
5	non-parametric? 05:08PM	Q Okay. I'm handing you Exhibit 25, which is a 05:13Pl
-	154	156
L	Q I'm just asking if you know.	document entitled Non-Parametric Estimation of Exact
2	A I don't recall, but I will represent to you	Consumer Surplus and Deadweight Loss by Jerry
3	that if they generated their willingness to pay on	Hausman and Whitney Newey. I'd like to turn your
4	which damages are based on a cumulative distribution	attention to Page 1462.
5	but then go to a parametric distribution to draw 05:08PM	A 1462? 05:14PM
5 5	inferences, strikes me as inconsistent.	Q If you want to familiarize yourself with the
7	Q I'm going to move to strike your answer as	last paragraph on Page 1461.
B	non-responsive. Do you know if any of the 46	A 1461?
9	studies that are listed here generate an income	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
0	elasticity from a non-parametric analysis? 05:08PM	1 -
1	A No.	<b>,</b>
2	1	Q Actually let me move you up a little bit,
	MS. MOLL: Could you read back my question?	halfway down to Figure 2 through 4.
3	(Whereupon, the court reporter read	A 1 do.
4	back the previous question.)	Q Take a moment to read those two paragraphs.
5	Q In general would you expect the income or 05:09PM	A I've read that paragraph. Is there a question 05:15PM
5	price elasticity from a non-parametric analysis to	pending?
7	be the same as those from a parametric analysis?	Q All right. So in that paragraph that begins
8	A Not necessarily, but if the results are robust	Figures 2 through 4, six lines down, there's a
9	across the complete range, including the	sentence that begins there are; do you see that?
_	intermarginal effects, I would expect them to be 05:10PM	A Just bear with me one second. Say that again. 05:16P
	I constraint and a sign of	I'm sorry.
1	qualitatively consistent.	
1 2	Q Well, depending on the parametric functional	Q In the paragraph that begins Figures 2 through
0 1 2 3	Q Well, depending on the parametric functional form, it can happen if the price and income	Q In the paragraph that begins Figures 2 through 4—
1 2 3 4	Q Well, depending on the parametric functional form, it can happen if the price and income clasticities are constant; is that correct?	
1 2 3	Q Well, depending on the parametric functional form, it can happen if the price and income	4-

,	A. Class	A 33/fine in transition (1)
1 2	A Okay.  Q — there's a statement there, there are	A What is typical?
i		Q That price elasticity varies erratically.
3	interesting differences between the parametric and	A Depends on the facts. Not necessarily.
4	non-parametric estimates with the non-parametric estimates having a much more complicated shape than 05:16PM	Q Okay. I'm told we need a tape change again,
5		and if we could make this brief, make this break 05:21 PM
6	the parametric ones. The kernel and spline	brief, I would be grateful.
7 B	estimates generally have a similar shape. Do you see that there?	VIDEOGRAPHER: We are off the Record. The
9		time is 5:21.
10		(Following a short recess at 5:21 p.m.,
	Q So if you turn to the next page and look at 05:16PM Figure 2, the Figure 2 gives a parametric demand	proceedings continued on the Record at 5:28 p.m.)
11	function for gasoline, does it not?	VIDEOGRAPHER: We're back on the Record.
12	_ ,	The time is 5:28 p.m.
13	A Yes.	Q Dr. Rausser, I noticed you have a binder to
14	Q And Figures 3 and 4 on the following two pages	your right and it's open to a document entitled
15	give parametric excuse me, non-parametric demand 05:17PM	Water Quality in Oldahoma. I believe the date is 05:29PM
16	functions for gasoline; isn't that right?	2008. Can you tell me what that is?
17	A Figure 3 and 4 you said?	A Yes, I can. This is those sites that are
18	Q Yes, uh-huh.	classified as - 1 are we finished with this?
19	A Yes.	Q We are.
20	Q And this shows that not only is the price 05:17PM	A This is from the Oklahoma Department of 05:29PM
21	elasticity varying but it varies non-monotonically,	Environmental Quality, and it gives the list of
22	isn't that right?	sites that are aesthetically impaired, and it
23	A Not in all cases, no, it's not right.	provides a little bit of detail with respect to each
24	Q Olosy. In which case is it not right?	of the water bodies, their location and the source
25	A With respect to the spline estimate with six 05:18PM	of that impairment or the potential cause of that 05:30PM
	158	160
1	knots, except that the very extreme, it is elastic	impairment.
2	over a particular range, the Epstein inelastic, and	Q And you were making a reference to your
3	it satisfies the law of demand until you get to very	report. If you could turn my attention to where
4	extreme levels on the quantity.	you're referring to.
5	Q Okay. In Figures 3 and 4, other than the 05:19PM	A Yes. I was looking at footnote the 05:30PM
6	spline estimate at six notes, do you agree that not	former of the besides of Continuous Decay 21
7		footnote at the beginning of Section 3 on Page 21.
	only is the price elasticity varying but it varies	Q So Footnote 8?
8	only is the price elasticity varying but it varies non-monotonically?	
8 9	_ · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Q So Footnote 8?
	non-monotonically?	Q So Footnote 8? A Yes.
9	non-monotonically?  A With the kernel estimate for Sigma 2, yes, at	Q So Footnote 8? A Yes. Q Okay, and is that document that you have to
9 10 11 12	non-monotonically?  A With the kernel estimate for Sigma 2, yes, at the extreme ranges on quantity, and the same thing 05:19PM with regard to the kernel estimates for a Sigma of 1.9. With respect to the Sigma 1.6, that kernel	Q So Footnote 8? A Yes. Q Okay, and is that document that you have to your right a document that was produced in your 05:30PM
9 10 11	non-monotonically?  A With the kernel estimate for Sigma 2, yes, at the extreme ranges on quantity, and the same thing 05:19PM with regard to the kernel estimates for a Sigma of 1.9. With respect to the Sigma 1.6, that kernel estimate, yes, indeed, over much of the range. It's	Q So Footnote 8? A Yes. Q Okay, and is that document that you have to your right a document that was produced in your 05:30PM considered materials?
9 10 11 12 13 14	non-monotonically?  A With the kernel estimate for Sigma 2, yes, at the extreme ranges on quantity, and the same thing 05:19PM with regard to the kernel estimates for a Sigma of 1.9. With respect to the Sigma 1.6, that kernel estimate, yes, indeed, over much of the range. It's non-monotonic, but he's comparing it against a	Q So Footnote 8? A Yes. Q Okay, and is that document that you have to your right a document that was produced in your o5:30PM considered materials? A It's my understanding that it was, yes.
9 10 11 12 13	non-monotonically?  A With the kernel estimate for Sigma 2, yes, at the extreme ranges on quantity, and the same thing with regard to the kernel estimates for a Sigma of 1.9. With respect to the Sigma 1.6, that kernel estimate, yes, indeed, over much of the range. It's non-monotonic, but he's comparing it against a parametric estimator in which the assumption is 05:20PM	Q So Footnote 8? A Yes. Q Okay, and is that document that you have to your right a document that was produced in your o5:30PM considered materials? A It's my understanding that it was, yes. Q Okay. If you don't mind —
9 10 11 12 13 14	non-monotonically?  A With the kernel estimate for Sigma 2, yes, at the extreme ranges on quantity, and the same thing with regard to the kernel estimates for a Sigma of 1.9. With respect to the Sigma 1.6, that kernel estimate, yes, indeed, over much of the range. It's non-monotonic, but he's comparing it against a parametric estimator in which the assumption is 05:20PM imposed that the elasticity is constant.	Q So Footnote 8? A Yes. Q Okay, and is that document that you have to your right a document that was produced in your considered materials? A It's my understanding that it was, yes. Q Okay. If you don't mind — A You want me to take out?
9 10 11 12 13 14	non-monotonically?  A With the kernel estimate for Sigma 2, yes, at the extreme ranges on quantity, and the same thing with regard to the kernel estimates for a Sigma of 1.9. With respect to the Sigma 1.6, that kernel estimate, yes, indeed, over much of the range. It's non-monotonic, but he's comparing it against a parametric estimator in which the assumption is 05:20PM imposed that the elasticity is constant.  Q Well, one could say that price elasticity	Q So Footnote 8? A Yes. Q Okay, and is that document that you have to your right a document that was produced in your 05:30PM considered materials? A It's my understanding that it was, yes. Q Okay. If you don't mind — A You want me to take out? Q The document is fine. 05:31PM
9 10 11 12 13 14 15	non-monotonically?  A With the kernel estimate for Sigma 2, yes, at the extreme ranges on quantity, and the same thing with regard to the kernel estimates for a Sigma of 1.9. With respect to the Sigma 1.6, that kernel estimate, yes, indeed, over much of the range. It's non-monotonic, but he's comparing it against a parametric estimator in which the assumption is 05:20PM imposed that the elasticity is constant.	Q So Footnote 8? A Yes. Q Okay, and is that document that you have to your right a document that was produced in your 05:30PM considered materials? A It's my understanding that it was, yes. Q Okay. If you don't mind — A You want me to take out? Q The document is fine. 05:31PM A Just the one document?
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	non-monotonically?  A With the kernel estimate for Sigma 2, yes, at the extreme ranges on quantity, and the same thing with regard to the kernel estimates for a Sigma of 1.9. With respect to the Sigma 1.6, that kernel estimate, yes, indeed, over much of the range. It's non-monotonic, but he's comparing it against a parametric estimator in which the assumption is imposed that the elasticity is constant.  Q Well, one could say that price elasticity varies erratically; correct?  A With regard to what? Certainly not on the	Q So Footnote 8? A Yes. Q Okay, and is that document that you have to your right a document that was produced in your 05:30PM considered materials? A It's my understanding that it was, yes. Q Okay. If you don't mind — A You want me to take out? Q The document is fine. 05:31PM A Just the one document? Q Yes, please. Okay. I'd like to make this an exhibit if we could or we could make a photocopy of it if you wish to retain the original, your choice.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	non-monotonically?  A With the kernel estimate for Sigma 2, yes, at the extreme ranges on quantity, and the same thing with regard to the kernel estimates for a Sigma of 1.9. With respect to the Sigma 1.6, that kernel estimate, yes, indeed, over much of the range. It's non-monotonic, but he's comparing it against a parametric estimator in which the assumption is imposed that the elasticity is constant.  Q Well, one could say that price elasticity varies erratically; correct?  A With regard to what? Certainly not on the parametric estimator that imposes the assumption 05:20PM	Q So Footnote 8? A Yes. Q Okay, and is that document that you have to your right a document that was produced in your O5:30PM considered materials? A It's my understanding that it was, yes. Q Okay. If you don't mind — A You want me to take out? Q The document is fine. 05:31PM A Just the one document? Q Yes, please. Okay. I'd like to make this an exhibit if we could or we could make a photocopy of
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	non-monotonically?  A With the kernel estimate for Sigma 2, yes, at the extreme ranges on quantity, and the same thing with regard to the kernel estimates for a Sigma of 1.9. With respect to the Sigma 1.6, that kernel estimate, yes, indeed, over much of the range. It's non-monotonic, but he's comparing it against a parametric estimator in which the assumption is imposed that the elasticity is constant.  Q Well, one could say that price elasticity varies erratically; correct?  A With regard to what? Certainly not on the parametric estimator that imposes the assumption that it's constant. In your Figure 2, it's not	Q So Footnote 8? A Yes. Q Okay, and is that document that you have to your right a document that was produced in your 05:30PM considered materials? A It's my understanding that it was, yes. Q Okay. If you don't mind — A You want me to take out? Q The document is fine. 05:31PM A Just the one document? Q Yes, please. Okay. I'd like to make this an exhibit if we could or we could make a photocopy of it if you wish to retain the original, your choice.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	non-monotonically?  A With the kernel estimate for Sigma 2, yes, at the extreme ranges on quantity, and the same thing with regard to the kernel estimates for a Sigma of 1.9. With respect to the Sigma 1.6, that kernel estimate, yes, indeed, over much of the range. It's non-monotonic, but he's comparing it against a parametric estimator in which the assumption is imposed that the elasticity is constant.  Q Well, one could say that price elasticity varies erratically; correct?  A With regard to what? Certainly not on the parametric estimator that imposes the assumption 05:20PM	Q So Footnote 8? A Yes. Q Okay, and is that document that you have to your right a document that was produced in your 05:30PM considered materials? A It's my understanding that it was, yes. Q Okay. If you don't mind — A You want me to take out? Q The document is fine. 05:31PM A Just the one document? Q Yes, please. Okay. I'd like to make this an exhibit if we could or we could make a photocopy of it if you wish to retain the original, your choice. A I'd like a photocopy if I could but 05:32PM
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	non-monotonically?  A With the kernel estimate for Sigma 2, yes, at the extreme ranges on quantity, and the same thing with regard to the kernel estimates for a Sigma of 1.9. With respect to the Sigma 1.6, that kernel estimate, yes, indeed, over much of the range. It's non-monotonic, but he's comparing it against a parametric estimator in which the assumption is imposed that the elasticity is constant.  Q Well, one could say that price elasticity varies erratically; correct?  A With regard to what? Certainly not on the parametric estimator that imposes the assumption that it's constant. In your Figure 2, it's not going to be erratic because you've imposed the assumption that it's constant.	Q So Footnote 8? A Yes. Q Okay, and is that document that you have to your right a document that was produced in your 05:30PM considered materials? A It's my understanding that it was, yes. Q Okay. If you don't mind — A You want me to take out? Q The document is fine. 05:31PM A Just the one document? Q Yes, please. Okay. I'd like to make this an exhibit if we could or we could make a photocopy of it if you wish to retain the original, your choice. A I'd like a photocopy if I could but — 05:32PM Q Why don't we make this original the exhibit
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	non-monotonically?  A With the kernel estimate for Sigma 2, yes, at the extreme ranges on quantity, and the same thing with regard to the kernel estimates for a Sigma of 1.9. With respect to the Sigma 1.6, that kernel estimate, yes, indeed, over much of the range. It's non-monotonic, but he's comparing it against a parametric estimator in which the assumption is imposed that the elasticity is constant.  Q Well, one could say that price elasticity varies erratically; correct?  A With regard to what? Certainly not on the parametric estimator that imposes the assumption that it's constant. In your Figure 2, it's not going to be erratic because you've imposed the	Q So Footnote 8? A Yes. Q Okay, and is that document that you have to your right a document that was produced in your 05:30PM considered materials? A It's my understanding that it was, yes. Q Okay. If you don't mind — A You want me to take out? Q The document is fine. 05:31PM A Just the one document? Q Yes, please. Okay. I'd like to make this an exhibit if we could or we could make a photocopy of it if you wish to retain the original, your choice. A I'd like a photocopy if I could but — 05:32PM Q Why don't we make this original the exhibit and we'll provide you with a copy. Is that fair?
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	non-monotonically?  A With the kernel estimate for Sigma 2, yes, at the extreme ranges on quantity, and the same thing with regard to the kernel estimates for a Sigma of 1.9. With respect to the Sigma 1.6, that kernel estimate, yes, indeed, over much of the range. It's non-monotonic, but he's comparing it against a parametric estimator in which the assumption is imposed that the elasticity is constant.  Q Well, one could say that price elasticity varies erratically; correct?  A With regard to what? Certainly not on the parametric estimator that imposes the assumption that it's constant. In your Figure 2, it's not going to be erratic because you've imposed the assumption that it's constant.	Q So Footnote 8? A Yes. Q Okay, and is that document that you have to your right a document that was produced in your 05:30PM considered materials? A It's my understanding that it was, yes. Q Okay. If you don't mind — A You want me to take out? Q The document is fine. 05:31PM A Just the one document? Q Yes, please. Okay. I'd like to make this an exhibit if we could or we could make a photocopy of it if you wish to retain the original, your choice. A I'd like a photocopy if I could but — 05:32PM Q Why don't we make this original the exhibit and we'll provide you with a copy. Is that fair? A Fine.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	non-monotonically?  A With the kernel estimate for Sigma 2, yes, at the extreme ranges on quantity, and the same thing with regard to the kernel estimates for a Sigma of 1.9. With respect to the Sigma 1.6, that kernel estimate, yes, indeed, over much of the range. It's non-monotonic, but he's comparing it against a parametric estimator in which the assumption is imposed that the elasticity is constant.  Q Well, one could say that price elasticity varies erratically; correct?  A With regard to what? Certainly not on the parametric estimator that imposes the assumption that it's constant. In your Figure 2, it's not going to be erratic because you've imposed the assumption that it's constant.  Q But that is typical with non-parametric	Q So Footnote 8? A Yes. Q Okay, and is that document that you have to your right a document that was produced in your 05:30PM considered materials? A It's my understanding that it was, yes. Q Okay. If you don't mind — A You want me to take out? Q The document is fine. 05:31PM A Just the one document? Q Yes, please. Okay. I'd like to make this an exhibit if we could or we could make a photocopy of it if you wish to retain the original, your choice. A I'd like a photocopy if I could but — 05:32PM Q Why don't we make this original the exhibit and we'll provide you with a copy. Is that fair? A Fine. Q We'll mark this as Exhibit 26, and then if you

1	1	
1	A Yes. This, as I indicated, is sourced with	A Fine. I've done work in opposition to some of
2	the Oklahama Department of Environmental Quality,	the defendants or at least with regard to a merger
3	and it's prepared pursuant to Section 303(d) and	analysis involving Tyson Foods acquiring Iowa Beef.
4	Section 305(b) of The Clean Water Act.	I was asked by the DOJ to evaluate the merger
5	Q That's all I have on that exhibit. Is that 05:33PM	effects of combining the two companies with regard 05:37PM
6	funny?	to any pricing effects that might take place.
7	A I was just waiting for a — Michael was	Q Prior to this matter, have you done any
8	passing you questions. I thought there was at least	work
9	four or five questions waiting for me, 1 was	A I'm sorry. I'm still not finished with my
10	disappointed. 05:34PM	response to your question. 05:37PM
11	Q Well, it's late in the day, so — Dr. Rausser,	Q I'm sorry. Go ahead.
12	what is your hourly rate on this matter?	A I'm not. I had done some work jointly with
13	A \$650 per hour.	regard to supporting Tyson Foods and Foster Farms on
14	O And has that been true for the duration of	some regulations with regard to the certification on
15	your work on this project? 05:34PM	freshness of poultry at the retail level, and 05:38PM
16	A Yes. My rate is different than that, but once	there's been some other cases in which I've been in
17	an engagement is entered into, the rate remains as	opposition in particular to Cargill in an antitrust
1 B	it was at the initiation stage, and I began, 1	matter.
19	_ <del>-</del> '	
20	think, this investigation in 2004.  O Okay, and what is your bourly rate with 05:34PM	Q Anything else? A No. 05:38PM
21	respect to deposition testimony?	Q Okny. Regarding the work you did on behalf of
22	A li's the same.	Tyson and the regulations that you mentioned, what
23	Q How about trial testimony?	time frame was that in?
24	A Same.	A 1994, 1995.
25	Q Okay. How many hours have you spent on this 05:34PM	Q Okay. I believe you testified carlier today 05:38PM
	1.62	164
1	case?	that when you did the work — I'll call it the
2	A I'm having difficulty with this case because	Dallas study. Do you know what I'm referencing?
3	earlier today you asked me about whether my prior	A Yes.
4	testimony had been produced. I thought you were	Q That the law firm of Sidley & Austin was
5	referring to this case as in the damage analysis, 05:35PM	involved? 05:39PM
6	and when you ask me now hours, are you asking me	A Yes.
7	hours with respect to just the damage analysis or	Q And you did work for them?
9	the injury work that we did or the economic	A Yes.
9	consequences that would result from an injunction?	Q How many different matters have you worked on
10	Q Let me rephrase my question. How many hours 05:35PM	for the law firm of Sidley & Austin? 05:39PM
11	have you spent on all issues in this case?	A Across the board?
12	A I'd have to go back and look through the	Q Yes.
13	invoices as I indicated. This engagement began, as	A Sidley & Austin was involved in the branded
1.4	I recall, in 2004.	drug antitrust litigation, and I was the joint
15	Q Do you know how much you have billed in this 05:35PM	defense expert for damages. Another antitrust case 05:39PM
16	matter?	involving commercial tissue, I was the expert on
17	A No.	class certification and economic damages, and Sidley
18	Q Have you done any work on behalf of any of the	& Austin was representing one or more of the
19	defendants prior to this matter?	defendants. In another case involving a
20	A May I see a list of the defendants because 1 05:36PM	pharmaceutical drug, Nexium, I was engaged by Sidley 05:40PM
21	don't recall all of the defendants?	& Austin to evaluate the common impact and economic
_		·
22	Q Sure. Let me try to think what the easiest	damages resulting from plaintiff's allegations of
22 23	Q Sure. Let me try to think what the easiest place is to find it.	damages resulting from plaintiff's allegations of fraud on the market, and what I've just described to
	1 -	fraud on the market, and what I've just described to
23	place is to find it.	1
23 24	place is to find it.  A Would that all be here?	fraud on the market, and what I've just described to you covers the last 20 years that I can recall as I

1	Q Okny. So in each of those matters you did	Q Okay. Dr. Rausser, I have no further
2 ,	work for the law firm of Sidley & Austin?	questions. I appreciate your time today.
3 .	A And other law firms as well because most of	A Thank you.
4 1	those were joint defense groups.	MR. DEIHL: I have one follow-up question
5 (	Q Okay. 05:41PM	unless someone else does. 05:46PM
6	A Except for the Nexium case. That was simply	CROSS EXAMINATION
7	Sidley & Austin.	BY MR, DEIHL:
B (	Q Okay. The branded drug case, what time frame	Q Earlier this morning, Dr. Rausser, you
9 1	are we talking?	testified that you had not produced your list of
10	A That case went on forever. 1 started in 1993 05:41PM	litigation and deposition testimony that you've been 05:46PM
11	I think was my first engagement, and it stretched	involved in in connection with this report. Have
12	all the way out to 2002 involving some opt-out	you produced that testimony in connection with this
13 լ	plaintiffs. I think it completed in 2002.	lawsuit in another report that you produced in this
14 (	Q And the Dallas litigation, what was the time	lawsuit?
15 1	frame there? 05:42PM	A Yes. With regard to the report that I was 05:46PM
16	A '96 approximately.	engaged to conduct an analysis with regard to the
17	Q And how about the commercial tissue case?	proposed injunction and the economic consequences, I
18	A 1999, perhaps '98.	produced with that report my prior testimony over
19 (	Q And the Nexium case?	the course of the last four years, but I didn't
20	A Recent, That would have covered the years 05:42PM	produce that with this report, but it certainly has 05:46PM
21	2004 through 2008.	been produced with regard to this litigation.
22	Q And how about the case involving the fraud on	MR. DEIHL: Thank you. I have nothing
23	the market?	further.
24	A That's one and the same. The Nexium is fraud	MR. MIRKES: I have no questions.
25	on the market. 05:42PM	MR. DEIHL: Does anyone else on the phone? 05:47PM
1	166	168
2 3 4 1 5 6 7 6 1	Q Okay. Thank you. What about the other law firms involved in this case working on behalf of the defendants; have you done work for those law firms prior to this matter?  A May I see a listing of the law firms in this 05:43PM matter?  Q I'm trying to think of where one would be on this table. Let's start with Faegre & Benson.	MR. SANDERS: No questions for Cal-Maine. VIDEOGRAPHER: This concludes this deposition. We now off the Record. The time is 5:47 p.m. (Whereupon, the deposition was concluded at 5:47 p.m.)
_	A Not that I recall.	
	Q How about Kutak Rock? 05:43PM	
	A No.  Q Earlier in the day we talked about some	
	carlier CV studies that you had been involved in.	
	Hold on. Let me start over. Earlier in the day we	
	had discussed some earlier CV studies that you had 05:44PM	
[	been involved in. Do you recall that?	
	A 1do.	
	Q Were any of those CV studies the subject of	
	court testimony?	
	A For those CV studies that were done that were 05:44PM	
	related to litigation disputes, my recollection is	
	that all of them settled prior to any courtroom	
	resolution. It was resolved prior to that, and the	
2-9	remaining studies, as I indicated, were consulting	
	remaining studies, as I indicated, were consulting studies not involving litigation. 05:45PM	
	- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	169

**ABER** 131:22 ABERS 128:14 130:15,24 132:7 133:8,15,18 134:2,17 135:15 137:21 138:7 139:9 139:24 140:13.16 145:16 146:9 149:4.12 able 8:5 106:17 148:10 abstract 153:23 academic 16:7 accept 50:20 54:3 acceptable 14:15 accepted 14:4 16:12,17,21 17:2 39:9 50:19 119:5 access 76:21 120:6 accessibility 91:11 accessible 76:23 77:5,9 accessing 65:2 accomplish 38:25 52:3 account 54:9 55:9.25 56:12 78:19 80:15 83:16 150:7,15 accuracy 101:13,22 102:22 103:17 accurate 8:5 accurately 14:11 achieve 15:2 48:8 146:5 achieved 52:12 achieving 23:4 acquiring 164:3 acronym 130:15 Act 162:4 action 171:21 active 89:21 149:11 actual 30:15 47:13 48:5 53:10,10 54:4 61:18 63:10 76:25 77:19 79:20 80:16,23 86:3 87:8 98:20 108:23 139:15 added 21:6 125:5 **addition** 10:21 29:6 57:16 61:15 93:24 101:7 119:17 additional 21:7 64:12 87:16

88:18 98:2

additive 93:22 109:20

address 6:7.8.9 addresses 7:15.16 44:1 adjust 140:12 adjusting 143:9 148:3 adjustment 140:5 142:4 143:15 144:14 145:6 adjustments 144:25 148:7,9 adverse 40:11 aesthetic 111:10 **aesthetically** 58:1 160:22 affect 76:5 80:2 85:9 affordability 54:23 aforesaid 171:11 African 31:2 agency 26:13,25 aggregate 15:7 ago 16:8 104:6 128:22 129:1 129:10 agree 53:14 67:22 80:1 84:10 93:4 97:23 133:16 139:4,7 145:25 146:4 159:6 agreed 131:18 agreements 32:16 ahead 40:19 78:5 114:10 164:11 Ahh 154:6 **AID** 25:13 26:12 28:24 29:19 air 119:9 Airport 65:6 91:11 **al** 1:11 130:16 138:6 145:16 146:8 151:19 154:12,17 algae 40:8,13 algorithm 138:8 144:5,21 allegation 31:5 allegations 30:21 165:22 alleged 29:17 31:2 41:10,12 93:13 117:25 allow 93:24 allows 148:12 aloud 104:14 alternative 70:15 ambient 67:10 114:20 **amend** 66:3 **America** 59:16,19 American 31:2 128:20

Americans 41:13 **Amigues** 154:12,17 amount 22:8 26:7 39:24 77:19 89:13,20 AmSouth 2:23 analyses 23:19,24 24:7,14 31:11 59:9 125:6 analysis 14:2 18:6,14,19 22:12 24:12,12 29:14 31:7 32:17 33:17 36:14 38:2 39:5 41:11 53:23 54:10.12 54:15 56:1,11 60:18 61:19 62:18.25 63:16.19 64:3.12 64:22,24 65:2,3,11,21 67:25 68:5 70:4,4 74:15 77:17,17 78:2.7.19 80:14 81:16 83:13 83:15 85:4,7,13 86:12,22 93:7 96:16 99:2,8,12 101:5 101:8,12,14,24 102:21,23 103:6,11,17 104:1 105:11 106:13,15,17 107:13 108:3 108:21 109:21 115:22 116:9 117:12.14.15.22 118:10 119:5,6,10,17,19,23 120:13 120:19,22 121:8 122:1,8,9 123:1,3,24 124:16,17 125:4 125:10.16 137:16 149:6 152:19 154:21,21 155:10,16 155:17 156:19 163:5,7 164:3 168:16 analyst 103:25 108:12 analysts 97:15 103:18 108:5 analytical 22:19 **Analytics** 10:11,15,16,20 19:13 30:9 36:16 44:6 88:25 96:11 101:11 102:25 103:18 106:23 107:12 analyzed 69:5 70:9 82:16,17 97:6 115:17 121:11 122:6 Analyzing 18:17 and/or 12:11 14:2 18:6 24:12 52:22 60:17 72:2 **Annals** 130:2 132:4 **Annual** 39:6,10 anomalies 134:23 135:12

136:3 139:20 145:1 146:25 148:6 anomaly 134:11 143:5,6 answer 7:25 40:19 42:25 55:12 57:19,21 66:1 71:17 77:2,4 78:5 79:5,19 87:12 88:9 119:12 133:11 141:24 143:12 145:11 146:20 147:9 155:7 answered 21:13 122:20 anticipated 11:24 anticipations 24:3 antitrust 164:17 165:14,15 apparently 13:16,25 72:6 appear 16:21 21:1 46:7,12,17 46:18,20 93:10 109:13 116:22 119:14 123:17 appeared 25:9 **appears** 25:6 36:14 72:3 119:22 150:21 171:15 appendices 17:17 21:2 24:19 24:20 appendix 21:4,8,9,15,16,18 21:19,22,23,24 22:5,6,14,17 22:18,23 23:5,7 127:21 153:25 154:9 156:11 **application** 144:1,18 145:12 applications 28:6 appraisal 89:24 appreciate 17:22 168:2 Appreciation 118:18 approach 33:6 117:21 139:12 143:14 145:6 approached 33:4 appropriate 54:17 97:23 98:8 98:16 105:19 106:13,15 149:12 approval 26:10 95:13 **approximately** 7:10 9:8,21 10:17 11:12 25:17 26:13 83:9 86:4 166:16 April 42:23,24 AR 2:13,20 architects 108:5 **area** 57:1,7 91:25 104:20

areas 27:21 28:16.22 57:3 62:23 79:24 94:15 argue 129:14 argued 134:6,16 argument 14:14,15 arises 13:22 Arkansas 33:18 Army 78:9 82:19 115:23 116:4 121:5 arm's 97:9.25 98:5 arrive 64:22 87:4 article 15:23 16:15,20 70:11 89:4,7,8 90:5,22 91:17 92:14 93:2 114:8 116:21,24 117:1,4 118:16 119:17,24 130:3,16 132:1,10 articles 27:10 112:9 118:13 130:13 aside 8:8 45:21 57:10 86:13 99:12 asked 20:16 34:3,4 37:24 65:23 85:23 86:11 118:9 131:18 137:9 152:13 163:3 164:4 asking 13:10 35:20 100:24 111:21 155:1 163:6 assess 85:14 102:9 assessed 93:8 102:24 assessment 25:15 36:3 51:15 139:14 assessments 20:25 41:9 assessors 95:9,16,20 assessor's 53:12 97:1 **Asset 89:5** assign 142:18 assigned 19:3 assigning 125:1 143:9 assigns 140:8 assist 106:8 assistant 10:23 associated 12:12 54:23 55:4 93:23 94:14 95:10 101:4 Associates 30:11 **association** 84:19 128:21 assume 151:16,17

assumed 151:10.12 assuming 124:13 **assumption** 134:3 139:22 141:23 159:15,20,23 assumptions 135:14 **asymptotic** 149:14.20 attached 35:11 37:20 attachment 44:16,17 attempt 102:9 attempted 40:10 attempting 38:23 105:10 106:10 attention 48:13 67:6 82:23 90:23 99:17 137:18 140:22 157:4 161:3 attorney 1:5 2:3,7,12,16,19 2:23 171:19 attornevs 12:18 attributes 76:2 94:1 **Austin** 12:22 90:13 165:4,10 165:13,18,21 166:2,7 authored 17:16 authorization 32:14 authors 39:9 114:18 120:10 134:5,15 135:20,21 143:19 144:25 146:9 available 31:8 32:12 63:2 68:17 69:12 73:13 80:18 86:17 104:1 116:3 average 113:18 126:10 avoided 49:22 aware 99:9 102:12 **Ayer** 129:24 130:16 132:3 138:6 145:16 146:8 **a.m** 5:2,5 32:23,25 33:1,3 60:25 61:2,3,5

### В

**B** 21:15,16,19,22 137:16 **bachelor** 10:23 **back** 28:14,17,20 33:2 39:8 42:12,17 49:1,14 52:1 53:12 57:19,21 60:1 61:4 70:11 77:2,4 80:7,9 81:22,24 82:7 82:10 85:21 87:7 90:21

- [			<u></u>
	95:19 110:11 113:8 122:17	35:19 42:6 44:7 50:13	116:23 130:4,9,12,14 135:2
	122:19 123:1 128:25 132:15	51:12,14 52:22 60:1 68:25	135:12,18,19,25 136:1,2
	133:10 136:10,18 140:22	71:4,13 116:23 123:19,25	137:16 150:18
	141:10,15 142:5 144:23	124:2,10 126:20,21 128:2	books 25:10
	146:8 148:16 150:10,12	130:8 131:18 160:15 164:25	bootstrap 48:3 86:1 87:8
	152:11 153:9 155:12,14,25	benchmark 84:21 117:14,15	88:3 149:3
	156:2 160:11 163:12	117:17,22 118:10 119:6,10	<b>Boston</b> 2:16
	background 27:20 63:1,1,8	119:19 120:19,21 121:8,25	<b>bottom</b> 16:14 35:9 59:5 75:2
	89:7,8 112:8	122:16	83:3 138:4
	balances 97:16	<b>Benecio</b> 119:2	bound 151:2
	Bank 25:14 39:15	benefit 7:1,22	bounded 131:21
	banks 30:22	benefits 82:24	bounds 46:5
	Barlow 130:6	benefitted 19:7	Box 2:24
	Bartholomew 130:6	Benson 167:8	Boyle 66:12
	base 14:20 48:17 50:6,11,15	Berkeley 6:22	<b>branded</b> 165:13 166:8
	51:11 52:13,17,20 53:19,20	<b>Berkley</b> 6:8,12 10:6 37:9	breadth 18:5
	54:13,20,22 55:2,5,18,24	39:14 89:18	break 61:6 85:15 87:2 136:23
	56:1,10 70:13,16 75:11,12	best 59:16,19,22	152:13 160:5
	75:15,22 77:13,22 86:1	better 8:18,19 53:12 55:10	brief 12:20,21 13:5 33:11
	87:10 92:23,24 93:8,11,21	beyond 14:22	160:5,6
	96:14,15 109:20 115:5,6,9	bid 119:17	<b>Brimner</b> 130:6
	115:10 117:13 121:10	bids 46:6 151:3	broader 99:7
	122:11 147:3	Bill 9:17 13:7 15:18 17:17	Bronson 2:12 5:14,14 35:10
	based 22:15,24 50:16 51:13	18:12,14,15,20 19:6,21 20:2	35:23
	52:11 57:12 58:14 60:15	20:16,20,23 21:4,7,14,21	brought 9:20 17:21
	86:15 87:1 91:8 96:16	22:1,6,19,21,25 23:2 34:7,8	Brown 66:12
	107:13 114:6,11 121:8,25	34:13 35:5 36:4,14 38:1	Bruce 128:18 129:5
	122:1 123:6 126:22 155:4	47:1 52:19,22 53:3	Brunk 129:25 130:6 132:3
	bases 54:24 62:13 64:19	billed 36:22 163:15	budget 35:13,16,21,23 36:6
	65:12	<b>billion</b> 137:12	bunch 145:22
	<b>basic</b> 90:4	Bill's 21:20 22:1,15	business 7:18 91:12 97:13
	basically 55:7 62:3 93:10	binder 124:6,8 160:13	103:24
	146:15	binders 9:19 15:13,16,17,21	buy 64:8 76:17,24 77:7
	basis 25:13,18 98:4 125:12	17:25	<b>buyer</b> 63:22 64:4,5 76:12,15
	Bates 154:2,5	bioassay 28:9,10,11 133:7	77:10
	bear 157:20	bit 11:20 15:5 106:6 157:11	buyers 53:24 62:10
	Beef 164:3	160:23	
	began 5:1 162:18 163:13	bits 8:13	<u> </u>
	beginning 41:19 161:6	blank 149:13	C 1:6 2:1 21:23,24 24:20
	begins 58:13 90:25 157:17,19	board 25:23 29:3 39:20	171:1,1
	157:22	165:11	calculate 72:18
	behalf 1:16 29:1 41:22 90:15	<b>Bob</b> 5:16 8:12	calculated 70:21 73:20 112:1
	163:18 164:21 167:2	<b>bodies</b> 160:24	<b>calculation</b> 71:1 72:5 140:18
	belief 108:25	<b>body</b> 90:24	141:1
	believe 14:18 16:8 29:2 34:1	book 17:2,11 25:10 66:11,14	calculations 126:2 147:4
		1	

California 6:9,10,12,22 28:1
37:9 40:21 116:15 119:2
call 9:16 11:3,11,14,16,19,20
11:22 12:5,6,7,25 23:17
34:25 35:2 52:19 165:1
called 66:11,20 89:5 91:25
92:3,8 138:7,8
calls 11:12
Cal-Maine 2:22 5:16 169:1
1
Cambridge 17:3
capacity 1:5,7
caps 110:1
caption 119:3
captured 75:18,20
career 9:4
Cargill 2:7 5:9,13 164:17
carrying 36:17
case 9:11 18:17 33:8,21 34:24
38:14,21 41:20 42:3 44:3
51:20 57:1 68:2 70:1 75:22
77:14,14,23 87:13 90:17,19
92:16,18,20 93:8,21 96:14
103:20,25 106:2,20,22
107:19 108:15 110:22 115:4
120:25 121:10 124:13
126:10,17 127:20 131:7
149:11 158:24 163:1,2,5,11
165:15,19 166:6,8,10,17,19
166:22 167:2 171:11
cases 120:4,4 139:15 158:23
164:16
casino 74:11 75:1,4,13,23
76:16 77:6,12,25 122:15,21
122:22,24
categories 22:9
category 47:18 113:16
causal 120:18
cause 1:17 122:10 160:25
170:7
CBD 91:12
CDS 27:1
ceiling 15:25
censored 129:7 131:4,16,20
144:4,20 145:15 146:11,18
census 92:9 94:3,25
•

```
Center 92:5
central 91:12
centralized 39:17
certain 41:4 133:1
certainly 14:10 18:12,21 19:9
 24:17 46:3 49:8 50:7 51:23
 52:3 55:15 57:2,8 58:19
 68:2 72:19,20 80:14 81:7
 82:11.12 93:21 95:24
 100:10 101:3 102:9 106:6
  109:23 110:12,22 111:19
  121:14 125:3 140:16.17
  144:11 147:25 159:19
  168:20
certainty 71:18
Certificate 4:7
certification 164:14 165:17
certified 1:20,21 171:6
certify 170:4 171:8,16,19
cetera 110:5 133:7
CFTC 26:9
chain 35:9 37:16
Champ 66:12
change 32:21 54:25 60:23
  84:16 86:7,19,21 87:4 113:3
  113:24 114:4 115:6,9 121:2
  121:17,19,22 136:4 160:4
changed 84:25 98:9 121:12
changes 16:19 17:8 87:1
  114:2
Chapman 151:19
Chapman's 151:20.22 152:15
chapter 17:11 20:19,20,22,23
  51:17,19 61:23 66:4,10
 71:25 93:3 112:7 114:16
  115:20 116:23 117:10,11
  121:21,22 137:15
characteristics 76:2 84:22
  94:1 104:18 108:1
characterize 19:4
Charles 30:11
chart 46:13
charts 46:20
check 49:1,15 50:1 60:2 71:5
  101:11,24
```

```
checked 87:14
checking 124:9
checks 97:16 101:19
chemicals 40:12
Cherokee 69:1
Chicago 25:23,24 29:2,3
 39:18 119:8
chief 25:13 26:12,17 28:23
chilling 77:15
choice 161:19
choosing 76:16
chose 103:11
chosen 145:5
Church 2:4
citation 15:20
cite 111:11,16 112:7,17 117:1
  120:7
cited 51:7
cities 31:1.11.23
city 1:18 31:24 59:4,15 90:6
 119:1 120:6
Claire 44:12 71:20
clarification 20:17 85:23
  86:25 136:12
clarities 113:18
clarity 23:4 58:4,9 111:18
  112:1,20,23 113:11,12,12
  113:13,15,17,22,23 114:1,3
  114:4 115:3,15,22 121:3
class 165:17
classified 160:18
Clean 162:4
clear 52:20
clearing 39:17
clearly 63:23 66:17 73:22
client 32:14
close 8:17 54:7 59:16 63:23
  74:11 77:11 78:16,21 79:9
  79:12
closely 127:7,9,9
closer 8:15
closest 59:23
clustered 150:25
clustering 150:8.15 151:4
code 6:22 100:10,12,20 110:5
```

126:15.16.25 149:25 150:2 150:4.6.14 coded 123:22 124:4 codes 96:19 coding 137:11 144:15 coefficient 75:25 76:5 80:3 81:20 **coefficients** 65:22 76:1 cognitive 27:15 Colin 2:7 5:9 12:19.19 44:12 71:20 collaborated 18:15 21:21 collaboration 12:1 36:13.17 collaborative 24:25 colleague 8:8 12:21 39:12,13 collected 67:5 89:13 96:25 97:5 collection 30:15 College 2:20 column 46:7 47:9,10 48:21 71:24 72:8 83:2 90:24 91:1 91:3 136:13 139:1.5.23 141:4 149:13 154:15 columns 46:4.9 combining 164:5 come 45:1 98:6 123:1 124:7 144:24 154:20 comfortable 8:7 coming 52:1 63:5 70:11 136:18 144:13 156:18 comment 14:10 comments 14:6 18:21.23 20:2 22:2,15 35:4,4,5,6 commercial 165:16 166:17 Commission 170:24 **common** 165:21 communication 19:11 22:9 communications 95:25 96:1 96:3 **communities** 31:6 61:17 62:14 65:4,17 68:9 94:17 community 26:7 31:3,3 companies 32:7,17 39:21 164:5 company 90:18 103:22

comparability 48:8 comparable 94:17 compare 62:18 comparing 59:4.9 159:14 comparison 57:11 59:6 101:24 comparisons 57:10 59:2,3 **compensation** 21:12 118:21 competent 24:23 Complementarities 16:15 complete 20:14 23:10 38:23 39:1 155:19 completed 10:7 22:10 166:13 completing 60:18 Compliance 25:9 complicated 18:3 22:6 107:7 107:24 158:5 component 12:12 composition 91:10 comprised 67:11 computable 47:13 128:3 compute 47:19,20,21 48:1 128:10 148:12 153:5 computed 86:6 127:20 142:4 computer 127:7,10 computing 47:14,15 151:2 concentrate 143:19 concentrated 107:6 concern 97:7,11,15 concerned 55:3 122:7 123:5 concerning 14:21 24:15 29:24 88:10 conclude 63:16,19 64:12 65:11 98:15 concluded 169:6 concludes 169:2 concluding 76:10 conclusion 18:6 63:5,7,8 64:23 98:7 121:21,22,25 133:14 conclusions 21:1 24:6,13 63:9 concrete 105:23 **condition** 134:4 156:4.7 conditioning 110:24

conditions 26:6 54:5,7 55:16 55:17,22,23 56:16 62:1,9,21 68:3 conduct 124:16 168:16 conducted 13:19 25:23 26:19 67:25 72:23 78:7 80:23 81:17 101:6 102:23 103:17 107:13 108:21 115:23 116:13 119:7 120:13 125:4 131:6 153:12 **conducting** 39:5 83:15 conference 9:16 11:3 12:20 34:25 confidence 45:23 46:5,11,16 47:8.14.21 48:1 50:1.8.16 51:13 86:5.9 87:11.23 127:15,25 128:10 149:4 confidential 89:15 confidentiality 32:16 configuration 94:16 confirmed 60:17 confused 142:10 connection 21:10 57:1 74:19 112:5,13 127:1 128:23 147:24 168:11,12 **consequences** 163:9 168:17 conservative 134:7,12 143:14 145:4 conservatively 143:13 consider 24:21,23 27:14,17 28:8 60:3 74:14 128:23 considered 44:8 59:25 73:6 73:19 74:18 85:3,12 109:5 129:2.12 130:18.20.24 131:3,19 132:7 135:5,16 147:23,25 148:6 153:21 161:11 considering 76:9 consistent 51:5 65:7 142:6 155:21 constant 76:6 77:12 80:4 93:17 105:22 155:24 156:5 156:8,12,22 159:16,21,23 constraint 146:2 148:4,7,8 **constructed** 54:18,20

construction 87:8 consultant 32:6 consulting 29:12 30:2.5 120:3 167:24 Consumer 157:2 consummating 81:10 contacted 33:8,25 95:9 contain 47:17 48:18 171:17 contained 15:23 containing 47:4 contains 152:21,24 contamination 52:21 89:11 89:20 90:1.7 118:2 120:18 Contemporary 118:7 contents 15:15,17 17:20 18:2 18:8,9 23:9 context 32:3,4 52:6 67:3 99:6 99:10 102:4 **contingent** 12:12 18:25 continued 32:25 61:2 85:19 113:7 136:9 152:10 160:10 contracts 26:3.4.6.11 contributed 27:11 28:4 contribution 128:24 control 19:3,4,5,5 83:12 84:7 92:16 93:1,9 122:24 controlled 83:23 92:12 93:15 conversation 12:22 13:5 14:22 33:11 57:13 60:16 conversations 11:8 18:20 57:13 60:15 61:15 convince 40:10 cookbook 149:24 copies 96:8 144:11 **copy** 16:7 152:4 153:20 161:22 core 94:14 corner 75:2 Corps 78:9 82:20 115:24 116:4 121:5 correct 11:5,6,17 14:24 15:10 20:6,7 24:13 30:18 38:15 42:13 49:17,25 50:17 51:20 51:21 60:8,9 63:5,6,14 64:20 76:12 78:22 79:10,15

81:14 82:25 83:24,25 86:6.6 87:11,19,22,25 88:11 91:19 92:5,6,14,15,22,25 101:2 104:24 105:1 110:8.24 111:6 122:24 124:7 126:8 127:13 128:5 129:3,13 131:16,17,21 134:11 137:1 137:10 138:2,21,24,25 139:18 141:13 142:16 148:2 149:17 151:7,13 152:18,19 152:25 153:4,13,23 155:24 156:17 159:18 163:25 170:5 170:8 171:17 corrected 90:1 correcting 87:20,24 88:1 **correction** 137:4 172:3 corrections 42:25 46:1 172:1 **correctly** 56:6 86:10 87:23 100:1 105:5 108:10 112:3 correspond 125:24 correspondence 95:15 corresponding 15:21.22 cost 36:16 76:21 95:10 152:22 costs 18:7 65:2 94:14,15 95:11 counsel 5:5 9:17 12:18 18:1 24:4 34:6 35:6 37:4 52:20 52:22 72:19 90:13 95:13 count 31:24 42:24 Counties 69:1 counting 31:16 countries 26:20 country 26:23 27:1 county 1:18 53:11 95:8,16,19 96:25 171:4,7 course 7:25 9:18 10:7,8 20:16 28:2,3 38:12 53:21 79:3 85:1 101:22 102:22 103:16 103:24 168:19 courses 37:10 135:22 court 1:1 6:11,14,16,18,21 7:1,22 8:2 28:19 42:1 57:20 67:1 77:3 80:8 81:23 82:9 119:5 122:18 150:11 155:13

156:1 167:19 **courtroom** 167:22 cover 7:21 44:20 covered 27:12 53:17 68:4 166:20 covers 19:17 165:24 co-author 9:17 co-authored 89:4 **co-authors** 143:22 co-factors 117:17 Craft 10:4,18,19 19:9 Craig 2:15 5:10 credible 14:4 Credit 90:19 119:1 Creek 75:1 criteria 50:14 97:22 107:8 criterion 145:25 criticisms 18:23 Critique 18:25 Cross 4:5 168:6 crosscheck 72:22,25 crow 70:23 CRR 171:24 CSR 171:25 **CT** 2:5 **cumulative** 51:7 133:20 134:9,18,21 141:25 142:2 145:1 146:22,24 147:4 148:1 149:5 155:4 current 81:8 113:11,12,25 currently 37:6 cutoff 43:1 **CV** 13:7,20 14:2,5,13 16:7,22 30:18 31:6 32:1,6,9 131:6 131:10 133:17 152:14 153:12,22 154:22 167:13,15 167:18,20 CVs 23:8 C-2 47:5 C-3 47:5,24 C-4 127:22

# D

**D** 4:1 22:5,6,14 24:20 129:24 132:3

**Dale** 119:23,25 120:2,13 **Dallas** 90:6 91:12 119:3 120:6,6 165:2 166:14 Dallas-Fort 91:11 damage 33:17 147:4 163:5,7 damages 12:11 25:7 33:5,10 33:21 36:21 37:1 41:6,8 52:6 155:4 165:15,17,22 data 16:17 22:8,24 30:16 53:9,17,25 55:20 61:14,18 67:4,5 69:14,24 70:19 71:7 71:12 72:1,5,6 75:17 79:11 79:21 81:4 86:16 89:13.15 90:4.6 95:3.5.8.8.11.12.13 95:24 96:4,7,11,13,17,21,24 100:11 101:22,23,23 103:18 104:15 107:14,14 108:2,5 108:18 109:12 120:6,6,11 121:5,6,15 123:19 124:5 126:15 129:8 130:24 131:3 131:4.11.15.20 132:8 133:8 133:15,17 136:25 137:17 139:7.14.16 143:6 144:4.20 145:15 146:11,18 150:8,15 150:25 151:13 156:8 database 72:8,11 73:12 74:9 96:10 100:13 dataset 97:8 102:13 114:3 Datasets 43:19 date 160:15 dated 23:12 43:7 44:13 David 23:13 152:15 **Davis** 28:1 day 1:18 9:18 11:10 147:12 162:11 167:12,14 170:9,19 171:22 Deadweight 157:2 dealing 106:24 130:6 133:8 133:15 deals 130:24 131:3 dealt 29:24 131:20 132:7 **debate** 89:22 debriefings 14:16 **Decentralization** 119:21 decided 59:13,14

deciding 60:3 decimal 48:25 decision 53:2 103:14,20,22 103:23 decisions 108:8 declaration 108:24 decline 141:18 deeds 106:4 deem 54:16 deeply 20:17 defendant 41:23 defendants 1:12 5:17 23:17 163:19,20,21 164:2 165:19 167:3 defense 165:15 166:4 define 33:6 38:19 45:8 50:18 69:16 105:7 **defining** 141:18 definition 69:22 102:7 141:15 146:7 definitions 91:18 **definitive** 50:17.18 **DEFSF** 110:7 degradation 121:9 degree 10:14,21,24 27:24 28:2 Deihl 2:7 4:5 5:9,9 8:17,21 40:1,18,25 44:13 56:7 69:3 71:2,20 72:17 78:4 80:5 94:10 152:3 168:4,7,22,25 **Delaware** 41:6.21 delta 113:24 demand 54:2 56:15 62:23 68:16 80:15,25 158:11,15 159:3 **demographics** 62:11,17,18 62:20 density 84:8,10,17,19,25 85:8 107:2 133:22 134:9,23,25 142:3 143:7,15 146:25 148:10 Denver 2:9 **Department** 26:24 39:16 41:11 57:24 160:20 162:2 **depend** 47:14

dependent 75:21 **depending** 137:7 155:22 156:23 depends 51:15 54:18 67:24 84:13.15.15 85:11 91:16 97:22 101:5 108:1 116:8 156:3,9 160:3 deposed 7:4,20 **deposition** 1:14 5:1,4 9:13,19 9:21,25 11:25 13:6,15,16,25 15:6,12 16:3 17:25 43:2 45:3 134:19 151:21.22.23 152:14,15 162:21 168:10 169:3,5 170:4 171:12,18 172:1 depositions 7:11 41:7 42:6 **derivation** 133:10,13 134:22 147:17 derivations 132:19 derivatives 39:17 derived 148:5 **describe** 27:23 45:25 51:19 61:12 69:11 70:3 89:6 95:5 149:20 described 29:19,23 37:4 48:2 64:11,17 101:17,20 102:12 102:21 140:14 165:23 describing 67:19 description 69:12 74:7 91:25 92:4.8 descriptive 91:18 design 25:19 27:4.18 28:3.5.9 28:15,25 29:5,7 30:13 31:12 31:18 designated 88:2 designed 26:2,5 118:10 designing 26:21 27:3,7 designs 31:18 desire 122:25 desires 63:22 **Desvousges** 9:17 11:4 12:14 13:8 17:17 20:5 21:11 34:8 43:13 44:21 45:13 49:12 51:25 52:17 Desvousges's 49:12

Desvousges/Rausser 1:15 dimensions 22:19 45:7 71:25 72:4 128:24 diminution 77:21 89:10.22 154:2,7 172:2 93:12 111:9 115:7 118:1,22 detail 24:18 160:23 119:8.9 122:10.10 details 119:13 direct 4:5 5:24 82:22 99:17 determination 22:22 direction 9:16 19:23 25:12 determine 51:9 70:25 72:9 directions 109:10 105:11 108:3 122:9 132:19 directly 18:19 26:16,16 32:7 58:8 95:9 135:12 136:3 148:11 determined 19:21 20:5 22:19 director 89:18 22:25 72:9 85:14 103:23 directors 39:20 121:4 disappointed 162:10 discarding 101:16 **determining** 26:6 50:14 105:15 106:8 discovered 11:24 44:23 **developed** 107:8 149:25 discovery 15:23 discrete 31:17 150:2 developer 90:20 discrimination 29:17 30:22 developing 26:15 41:12 development 25:10 26:14,25 discuss 38:1 45:12 27:1 discussed 20:13 23:6 24:19 **developments** 78:15.20 79:8 35:1 45:24 60:14 66:5 86:8 79:12.19.23 80:13 100:25 118:25 167:15 Dextra 130:13 discussing 45:15 94:22 dial 108:6 discussion 12:8 52:5,9 57:15 Dickson 2:13 58:5,7,17,20 60:7 109:16,18 dictate 68:1 132:13 **difference** 55:1 68:22 80:2 discussions 20:23 24:4 52:10 82:3 83:12,22 84:2,8 85:2 57:7,9 58:15,23 87:2 110:14 125:4 134:16 144:13 disk 114:12 **dispersion** 67:8,9,14 151:6 differences 31:17 57:17 85:8 dispute 33:18 158:3 **disputes** 167:21 different 15:3.3 18:11 25:17 dissertation 39:1 89:18 29:20 31:16,18,21,22 34:14 dissertations 38:23 48:3 56:16,18 63:24 67:16 dissolved 114:21 76:2 94:1 105:16 106:9,19 distance 70:21 72:18 73:20 106:24 112:22 113:11 74:1 107:5 130:19 133:2,23 142:21,25 distances 72:13 143:10 144:24 145:19 distinction 50:15 162:16 165:9 distinguish 69:25 93:24 differential 77:15 distinguishability 70:12 differentiated 29:11 distinguishes 70:5 difficult 19:2 145:18 147:11 distinguishing 64:3 69:23 difficulty 24:1 73:21 163:2 70:8 73:23 84:22 Dijkstra 130:11,13 distortions 17:11

distribution 50:10.12 101:9 102:17 105:16,17 106:19 107:1 129:7 130:1 132:1 133:21 134:3.9.18.21 136:17 142:1.2 143:11 145:1 146:23,25 147:5 148:1 149:5 151:5,12,18 155:4,5 district 1:1,2 91:10,12 districts 30:25,25 divvied 20:11.13 document 15:22,23,24 16:4 45:3 66:17 71:21 74:19.24 80:12 87:16 102:8 109:5.6.9 109:16.17 147:21 154:1 157:1 160:14 161:9,10,15 161:16 documentation 88:24 95:14 95:18 documented 57:4 58:23 60:12 88:22 documents 16:1 26:22,23 27:1.2 71:14.16 doing 53:20 57:10 59:2 60:17 75:3 85:4,6 88:18 89:19 93:7 116:8 125:5 127:5 133:13 143:14 144:2,19 145:13 149:25 150:1 **DOJ** 164:4 dominance 50:25 51:3 dominates 50:11 dose 139:18.21 140:9 doses 138:20,24 139:6 140:5 140:5 double 131:21 double-bounded 131:4 **Doubly-Censored** 128:19 doubt 32:13 Dr 3:1 5:4 6:1,24 8:24 11:4 12:14 16:2 17:14.23 20:5 21:11 33:4 37:15 43:5,13 44:21 45:13 49:12,12 51:25 52:16 58:12 61:6 66:14 74:2 92:25 94:23 104:7 132:10 136:22 144:8 147:11

160:13 162:11 168:1.8 draft 19:12,24 21:5,8,19,22 22:4,13,23 43:17 drafted 18:21 19:6 52:14 **drafting** 18:16 20:25 dramatically 86:21 draw 105:10 106:10 155:5 drawing 98:4 drawn 63:9 67:16 105:9,16 106:9,18 123:6 **DREW** 1:4 drive 76:25 77:12 drop 106:25 124:14 125:11 dropped 102:19 103:4 105:12 110:15 123:23 dropping 98:7,15,22 99:10 104:3,23 105:4 107:10,16 107:20,22,25 110:9,20 125:2 drug 165:14,20 166:8 due 58:2,13 94:23 duly 1:20 5:21 171:9 dummy 93:16 116:7,12,16 duration 162:14 E E 2:1,1 4:1,3,3 22:17,18,23 23:5 24:20 171:1.1 earlier 23:1 43:12 44:2 53:13 72:24 105:3 114:7 118:8,25

E 2:1,1 4:1,3,3 22:17,18,23
23:5 24:20 171:1,1
earlier 23:1 43:12 44:2 53:13
72:24 105:3 114:7 118:8,25
124:15 139:20 142:22 163:3
164:25 167:12,13,14,15
168:8
early 33:13,24 34:20 55:22
89:9 117:6
easiest 163:22
East 2:13
easy 154:4
econometric 22:12 23:19,23
24:7,12,14 39:3,5
econometrically 53:8
econometrician 49:25
Econometrics 129:19
economic 23:23 41:8 54:13
54:24 55:17,18 62:9,13,20

64:8,16,19 65:7,12 75:11 84:11 107:14 111:5.12 118:7 163:8 165:17,21 168:17 economics 10:21.25 16:25 39:7.11 89:19 118:4.6.19.24 119:20 120:3,11 economist 10:13 25:13 26:12 26:17 28:23 economists 26:13 Economy 119:16 edited 66:11 editor 39:6 **EDMONDSON 1:4** educational 27:20 Edward 129:25 132:3 effect 49:22 75:9.15 76:7 77:15 93:22 102:15 109:20 109:22 118:23 122:21,22 123:2.4 143:18 effects 53:9 77:21 118:21 155:20 164:5,6 eight 139:19 either 31:20 41:8 50:21 97:12 131:12 133:15 171:20 elaborate 41:15 elastic 159:1 **elasticities** 128:1 136:15 153:11 155:24 156:12.18 elasticity 126:18 128:2,9 153:3,4,6 154:20 155:10,16 156:4,8,22 158:21 159:7,16 159:17 160:2 Electricity 119:15 electronic 96:7 eligible 22:10 eliminated 101:10 eliminating 102:16 elimination 124:18 eliminations 102:18 embedded 117:17 embedding 49:23 embeds 151:4 empirical 16:16 129:6 130:1 132:1 134:3 143:5 145:1

149:5 151:5 employed 10:16 11:1 **employee** 10:11,15 19:13,16 120:2 employs 131:10 engaged 14:1 89:9 165:20 168:16 engagement 120:25 162:17 163:13 166:11 engagements 29:12,13 30:5 32:17 89:12,14 Engineers 78:9 82:20 115:24 116:5 121:6 ensure 67:9 101:19 entail 98:25 enter 40:13 entered 96:10 162:17 entering 77:20 98:20 entire 15:24 67:17 70:6 113:13 135:18 137:24 entitled 74:24 119:20 129:18 132:1 137:20 157:1 160:14 entry 17:7 86:2 88:2 **ENVIRONMENT 1:6** environmental 25:9 57:25 67:10.13 89:11.19.25 90:7 118:1,6,19 119:14,16 129:18 153:12 160:21 162:2 Epstein 159:2 equal 128:17 equally 76:23 77:5,9 equating 98:11 equilibrium 67:19 90:2 equivalent 10:8 27:24 87:9 Eric 2:10 5:13 12:21 34:15,17 37:17 errata 11:23 44:19,23 45:10 45:12 46:9 47:4 **erratic** 159:22 erratically 159:18 160:2 error 47:15,20,21 48:18,20 86:3,3,7 87:5,15,19,21 88:1 123:18.25 124:2 144:16 errors 45:4,7,8,9 46:1 85:25 87:13 149:3,15,20

•	· •	i de la companya de
establishing 29:7	exactly 73:25 111:22 121:7	148:11,12
estate 18:17 57:14 60:7 90:20	exaggeration 39:14	expansion 75:11
estimate 36:15,18,19 69:8	<b>examination</b> 4:5,5 5:24 26:10	expect 41:15 62:22 90:1
	168:6	108:17,22,24 154:23 155:15
134:7,14 137:21 138:6,7		, ,
139:24 140:2,13 143:17,17	examine 88:20 111:5	155:20 156:17,22
144:13 149:12,19,25 158:25	<b>example</b> 8:6 58:13 97:2	expectation 139:9
159:6,9,13	106:15 133:7 138:13	expected 84:11
<b>estimated</b> 53:8,9 65:21 69:10	<b>examples</b> 116:11 133:1	<b>experience</b> 28:15,22 29:5
128:9 151:13	<b>excerpt</b> 135:1,6,24 137:18	experimental 25:19 28:3
<b>estimates</b> 145:4 149:4 150:9	140:23	experiments 28:9,10
158:4,5,7 159:11	Exchange 25:24,25 29:3,4	expert 10:9 21:10 24:21
estimating 53:14 67:16	39:19	27:14,17 28:8 44:20 46:13
109:12 134:17 147:1	exchanges 29:2,20	46:21 57:14 60:7 73:6 89:9
<b>estimation</b> 118:22 128:19	<b>exclude</b> 97:24 104:15 105:20	89:13 90:11 121:1 165:15
129:6 130:1,18,19,23 131:2	excluded 99:25 100:8 101:5,7	165:16
131:19 132:7 141:2 144:3	Excludes 110:2	experts 13:19 24:24
144:20 145:2,14 146:1,6,11	excluding 100:4,25	Expires 170:24
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	exclusions 100:4,23	l <del>-</del>
146:18 150:6 151:7,9 156:21 157:1 159:25		explain 47:8 79:21 93:19
	102:11,13,14	122:4,15
estimator 128:15 130:22	excuse 23:23 43:6 100:4	explained 24:18 28:21 32:5
133:18,19,24 134:24 135:15	158:15	56:10 100:23 102:14 106:21
140:20 143:2 145:17 146:5	executive 24:10	147:8
146:10,17,22 149:13 159:15	<b>exhibit</b> 17:15,22,23,24 23:11	explaining 79:19
159:20	35:8 36:15 37:16 43:5	explanation 47:23
estimators 145:23	44:11 45:17 46:10 47:3	<b>explanatory</b> 79:18,22 86:20
et 1:11 110:5 130:16 133:7	48:10 66:9 68:24 70:11	126:23 156:24
138:6 145:16 146:8 151:19	71:19 74:17 78:8,11,13	Exposure 25:8
154:12,17	82:18,21,23 83:4,5 89:3	expressed 67:23
ethnic 91:10	90:21 104:10,25 109:4	<b>extent</b> 56:12
<b>Eufaula</b> 55:5 56:19 57:1,12	111:16 112:17 114:14 120:8	external 55:2,6,12,22 56:2,15
58:3,8 61:7 62:4,19 64:14	123:9 128:6 129:11 131:25	61:8 62:3,6,7 64:18 68:3
65:12,17 66:6 68:10 69:15	135:4 137:15 140:22,24	extract 96:17
74:12,25 75:2,23 77:18,25	141:5 142:23 143:18,24	extracted 71:7 97:3
78:10,14,22 81:19,21 82:22	144:15,15 145:7,7 146:8,20	<b>extraction</b> 71:12 95:6 96:21
83:5,10 94:4 101:4 115:12	147:7,14 148:5 150:21,23	<b>extreme</b> 107:5 159:1,4,10
122:15	151:20,23,24 152:15,15	extremely 47:10
evaluate 89:9 111:12 148:6	153:10,20 156:25 161:18,21	<b>E-mail</b> 7:15,16 35:9,10,11,22
164:4 165:21	161:24 162:5	37:16,17,20 40:2 43:6,8
evaluated 39:8 49:9 79:2	exhibits 120:7	44:1
102:24 106:8 139:7	exist 26:7 52:7 54:5 55:8 62:4	E-mails 43:22
evaluating 55:6 105:18	126:23	
event 171:21	existed 55:21 58:19 62:21	F
evidence 55:1 56:15,18	existence 111:10	F23:7 171:1
Ewing 129:25 132:3	existing 64:25	facilitate 18:8
Exact 157:1	exists 68:17 79:4 95:18	facilitating 38:25
ESARCE 137.1	CAISIS UO.1 / 79.4 93:10	

fact 44:23 51:9 68:1 86:20	financial 10:20	152:9
96:7 101:25 120:24 134:13	find 14:14,14 24:9,11 37:21	follows 5
137:1,10 143:23,24 148:2	45:4 58:5 59:5 73:12 104:8	follow-u
factor 63:11 64:18 84:11	111:22 127:21 163:23	food 16:
91:15	fine 28:12 142:14 161:15,23	Foods 1:
factors 54:9,11,14,16 55:6,10	164:1	164:13
55:12,25 56:2,11 61:8 62:3	fingertips 116:20	footing 1
62:6,8 122:3	finish 7:24 28:1	footnote
facts 51:16 65:6 84:16 85:11	finished 160:18 164:9	102:12
91:16 93:8 160:3	finishes 132:10	123:9,
factual 58:18 98:3	firm 30:13 43:13 90:12 165:4	161:5,
Factually 64:15	165:10 166:2	forces 5.
Faegre 167:8	firms 166:3 167:2,3,5	Ford 90
failed 12:9 139:16	first 5:21 7:16 11:14,22 18:12	foregoin
fair 8:2 22:8 89:13,20 102:11	20:15 21:5 22:21 32:13	forever
161:22	33:4,8,20 35:1 46:7 67:1	<b>form</b> 20:
false 32:5 78:23,24,25 134:7	80:10 82:23 87:10 97:5	69:3 7
134:8,8 144:16 151:14,15	100:6 101:20 107:19 109:25	96:9 1
151:18	111:15 122:20 125:23 126:2	156:3,
familiar 66:14	126:7 138:1 141:6,11,13,19	formal 1
familiarize 138:14 157:6	142:9,12,15 148:22 154:10	147:17
family 39:22 40:7,23 97:13	166:11 171:9	format 9
far 8:20 31:14 43:25 45:6	fiscal 25:25	former 8
<b>Farja</b> 19:17	fishermen 84:2	formula
Farms 2:15 5:11 164:13	fishing 59:16,19,22	forth 13
Fayetteville 2:13,20	<b>five</b> 9:7 41:16 42:11 110:4	forthco
features 72:13 74:8 93:16	138:4 162:9	forward
February 33:24 34:20 37:5	flesh 13:3	Foster 1
37:18 38:6,7 41:19 42:7,13	flies 70:23	found 40
42:14 43:7 118:24	Floor 2:4	foundat
Federal 39:15,15	flow 82:3,17	<b>four</b> 10:
feel 129:16	flows 82:5,6,8	31:16,
<b>feet</b> 92:1 104:19,20,21	focus 84:21	125:23
fewer 81:18 82:1,1	focused 29:14 30:21,23 90:6	fourth 4
fields 48:18 133:2	125:7	frame 3
<b>fifty</b> 9:5	focuses 118:11	70:9 7
<b>Figure</b> 68:25 157:12 158:11	focusing 93:11 102:16 146:21	166:8,
158:11,17 159:21	146:23	France :
Figures 157:18,22 158:14	<b>Folger</b> 90:14	fraud 16
159:5	<b>follow</b> 48:4 96:5	freshne
file 58:25 144:11	followed 95:6 100:4 101:21	Friday
filed 16:9 100:3	101:23,25 107:18 143:8	front 8:2
files 60:13 143:21	following 32:24 35:22 61:1	66:24
final 21:8,22 22:4 45:2 87:17	85:18 104:18 113:6 136:8	152:16
finally 23:7	143:23 149:1,2 150:16,17	FSFSA
	1	ı

158:14 160:9 5:23 138:10 up 168:4 :25 29:10,11 :11 2:12 5:15 164:3 3 128:18 e 99:18,22 101:18 2 104:9,12 105:2 ,11,16,21 137:9,13 6,7 5:2 ):17,18 118:25 ng 170:4 171:16 166:10 0:8 36:8,10,11 56:7 71:2 78:4 80:5 94:10 100:9 151:10 155:23 ,9,15 171:14 10:20 107:8 112:3 96:8 131:8,11 87:3 ation 156:6 38:12 ming 16:25 17:4,10 d 128:16 164:13 6:1 63:11 133:2 tion 90:8 :17 29:14 30:18 31:9 ,23 42:9 88:17 120:10 3 139:19 162:9 168:19 48:16 139:1.5 88:15 66:20 67:2,11 79:2,24 85:1 164:23 ,15 39:12 65:23 166:22,24 ess 164:15 11:10 :22 45:17 47:6 48:11 99:20 123:14 141:5 6 41:12

FTP 43:9 45:24 full 148:23 156:13 171:17 function 67:17.19.19 69:9 107:2 111:20 128:20 129:7 130:1 132:1 133:22 134:10 134:23,25 142:4 143:7,16 146:2 147:1 148:10 158:12 functional 111:24 151:10 155:22 156:3 functions 158:16 fundamental 64:16 120:15 funny 162:6 furnishes 133:7 further 20:17 23:17 168:1,23 171:16.19 **fuss** 147:12 futures 26:2

### G

**G** 4:3 129:25 132:3 Galindo 10:4,22 19:11 **Galleria** 91:13 92:3,4 **Garren** 23:13 gasoline 158:12,16 gather 27:6 gears 51:17 95:2 123:8 148:16 general 1:5 55:17 62:9 63:25 145:21 155:15 generalized 131:22 generalizes 130:21 generally 13:14 108:13 158:7 generate 131:15 149:14 155:9 generated 155:3 generates 131:11 generating 96:19 geographic 59:11 67:3,8,8,14 68:6.18 70:15.19 94:13 **GEORGE'S** 2:19 Gerard 17:9 getting 8:13 153:23 **Giannini** 6:9,15,15,16,17

Gibbs 111:15

**GIS** 72:6

give 6:19 8:5 15:21 25:17 69:22 82:7 97:2 104:7 111:15 112:16,23 116:11 118:15 128:13 148:19 158:15 given 14:15.25 18:4 37:4 46:6 70:9 72:11 83:15 85:13 86:25 122:25 135:20 141:21 gives 17:24 139:1,23 140:1 158:11 160:21 go 40:19 42:12.17 49:1.14 60:1 73:11 78:5 87:7 107:4 110:11 113:16 114:10 132:9 132:19 133:10 135:12 141:10,15 144:23 148:16 152:6 155:5 163:12 164:11 goal 146:4 goes 50:7 99:1 119:17 going 6:24 11:15 15:2 22:20 28:14 36:4,5 42:20 52:3 53:22 54:21 69:16 73:24 84:17,18 87:5 92:7 94:24 102:6 110:4 114:11,16 119:12 123:18 128:14,25 143:12 146:8 155:7 159:22 **good** 6:1.2 53:16 56:4 goods 153:12 Google 71:4 72:23 73:13 **Gordon** 1:15 4:4 5:4,20 6:6 23:18 35:12 170:3,13 172:1 **GPS** 71:5 grandchildren 40:11 Grass 40:20 grateful 160:6 grausser 7:19.19 Graves 2:19 greater 23:4 104:19 133:6 ground 7:21 groundwater 116:15 group 38:24 120:3 126:7,8,11 126:12,18 **Grouped** 129:7 grouping 125:24 126:3 136:16 137:7 groups 166:4

Grows 25:8 Growth 119:15 guess 66:1 guide 18:9 74:24 Guidelines 25:16 G-I-A-N-N-I-N-I 6:20

H H 129:24 132:3 Haab 129:17 135:1.6 140:19 140:23 142:8 143:1 144:5.6 144:7,21,22 146:16 147:6 150:17,24 half 70:20 72:2 79:2 81:6 107:25 halfway 110:1 157:12 half-mile 72:11 Hall 6:10.15.15 hand 40:14 71:19 74:17 78:8 78:10 82:21 89:3 109:4 114:14 131:25 135:4 153:20 170:9 171:22 handed 16:2 17:14 37:15 137:15 handing 23:11 35:8 43:5 44:11 66:9 82:18 156:25 handle 150:25 Hanemann 3:1 Hanley 153:13,18 happen 155:23 hard 96:8 104:7 harm 93:13 Hartford 2:5 Hausman 157:3 Hazardous 118:18 heading 137:23 hear 8:22 39:25 40:2,3,4 heard 134:20 hedgers 26:8 hedging 26:2 hedonic 51:20 52:4 53:2.14 53:23 54:15 66:10 67:16.18 67:21 68:12 69:8,19 70:4 75:3 81:15 83:13,21 84:7 85:4 92:19 95:4 99:5,8

111:4 112:5,13 115:4 117:10 hedonics 97:7 99:10 102:4 119:18 held 132:13 help 105:25 helped 19:9 helpful 40:5 helping 39:4 helps 76:24 high 18:7 98:23 99:11 103:5 104:23 105:5,12,20,23 107:22 110:9.16 higher 138:23,24 139:5,6 143:17,20 highest 126:7,18 highly 86:18 high-end 106:13 Hill 23:12 hired 29:21 30:6 Hispanic 31:3 **historical** 113:17.25 hold 47:23 84:1.4 167:14 holders 81:8 Holly 112:16 home 6:7,8 59:10 76:17 homebuilder 90:20 homeowners 119:1 homes 59:6 63:23 78:15,21 79:1.8 hour 94:21,24 162:13 hourly 162:12,20 hours 15:7 162:25 163:6.7.10 house 53:15 84:12 85:5 91:15 households 91:9 houses 76:3 81:18 82:1,2,2 84:20 85:9,10 housing 53:16,22 54:4 61:10 67:21 68:2,11,15,21 69:2 75:15 77:8 78:15,20 79:4,8 79:12,18,23 80:2,12,13,18 80:20,22 81:2 118:18 hundred 7:7,10 9:6 86:17 125:18 hunters 83:4,9,23

hypotheses 50:20 hypothesis 49:17,19,20 50:1 51:10

ideal 50:9 ideally 105:8 identical 48:24 identified 7:11 9:10 17:5,6 31:14 42:18 44:20 58:1 63:4,6 91:25 93:2 114:16 118:14 154:10 156:11 **identifies** 74:25 83:3 identify 5:6 12:14 16:13 30:20 62:7 91:18 118:12 145:8 150:23 **identifying** 99:2 105:15 impact 64:3 76:4 78:2 111:1 111:5,13 150:7 165:21 impacts 116:17 119:14 **impaired** 58:2 160:22 **impairment** 58:3 160:25 161:1 implausibility 97:22 **implausible** 98:11,13 implausibly 97:20 implement 20:14 implementation 20:15 **implemented** 19:22 30:15 52:6 72:7 **implementing** 25:1 27:4,8 implications 108:20 110:23 implicit 128:8 **implicitly** 52:25 55:9 56:12 128:25 151:3 implied 43:3 important 75:3 85:4,14 86:4 **impose** 156:4,6,22 **imposed** 144:4,21 145:15 146:12,19 156:11 159:16,22 **imposes** 159:20 impossible 149:9 improving 18:24 19:10 113:23 impute 124:20,22

imputed 93:25 inappropriate 67:18 incentive 26:2 include 39:22 42:19 79:3,22 86:24 109:21 113:21 117:16 146:13 154:9 included 71:13 88:14 93:11 100:8 101:7 108:24 121:15 125:10 128:3 131:23 150:18 including 29:9,10 72:5 97:8 101:20 115:16 118:2 126:22 148:5 155:19 income 54:13 124:19.20.22 125:7 126:4,8,10,12,17,18 128:2 136:14 137:5,6,11 152:24 153:3,11 154:20 155:9,15,23 156:18 incomes 123:22 124:4 125:1 125:9 incomplete 23:10 132:2 147:20 inconsistent 155:6 increase 139:17 increased 67:15 increasing 134:4 139:5,10,13 increment 54:21 55:4 incremental 75:9 77:11,22 incur 36:16 independent 156:24 indicate 98:3 141:19 indicated 72:1 76:20 78:25 107:12 110:12 124:15 131:22 137:11 148:9 162:1 163:13 167:24 indicates 23:16 78:14 109:9 indicator 69:24 70:5 indifference 131:23 indifferent 131:24 individual 14:3 60:10,19 93:20 industry 26:1 33:19 89:24 inelastic 159:2 inference 98:4 123:5 130:5 130:10 inferences 105:10 106:11

123:6 155:6 influence 84:12 91:15 inform 106:17 information 26:22 32:18 36:3 58:18 63:8 72:17 73:13 74:4 94:6 95:22 96:18 97:3 98:2,3,6,14,17,18 105:23 106:1,3,7,16 112:8 115:14 115:19 127:21 132:2 133:5 informative 51:14 informed 24:2 informing 45:14 infringement 41:5,9 infringements 41:10 **Ingrid** 2:3 5:7 6:3 8:10.23 40:3 inherent 84:22 121:10 122:1 initial 18:22 21:19 22:13,23 46:13 58:20 initially 21:24 34:1 35:3 45:19,20 52:2 initiation 162:18 injunction 163:9 168:17 injuries 37:21,25 38:3 injury 14:11 49:22 163:8 inorganic 114:22 instance 131:23 instances 12:9,15 28:24 64:9 99:23 139:18 instructions 109:10.23 insurance 30:24 31:4,21 intend 23:22 intently 42:22 interaction 109:22 113:20,22 interest 25:11 26:4,7 54:24 55:14 62:9 149:10 interested 33:16 64:2 75:8 171:21 interesting 158:3 intermarginal 155:20 international 26:14,25 65:6 interpret 82:8 interpretation 110:25 interrupt 8:13 119:11 interval 128:10 131:4,16,20

142:7 intervals 45:23 46:12,16 47:9 47:14,22 48:1 50:2,9,16 51:13 86:5.9 87:11.23 127:15,25 149:4 Intervention 25:16 introduced 75:13,14 introduction 18:13 24:15,18 32:8 132:24 introductions 29:9,9,25 invalid 50:23 invalidate 143:2 inventory 82:2 investigated 70:18 **investigation** 16:16 98:19 162:19 investigations 133:1 investments 39:19 investors/speculators 26:3 **invoices** 163:13 invoke 133:24 **involve** 107:8 involved 44:16 131:7 165:5 165:13 167:2,13,16 168:11 involvement 19:12 72:16 involves 151:9 involving 164:3 165:16,19 166:12,22 167:25 **Iowa** 164:3 **IRS** 97:17 isotonic 130:7 issue 13:17 14:7 46:8 59:17 78:20 105:3 128:15 issues 54:22 163:11 item 72:22 items 29:11,11 iterations 22:3,15

# J

J 137:16 jackknife 47:15 48:6 149:3,6 149:9,16 Jackson 2:24 Jacobsen 153:13,17 James 2:19 **January** 33:24 iargon 102:5,10 Jay 12:22 13:25 14:23 33:11 34:1 Jerry 157:2 Jill 89:4 118:2 Joanne 10:3,5,6 19:23 21:25 22:12,22 43:7,8 45:21 46:14 46:23 88:6 127:2,8,10 137:3 137:14 150:3 John 10:4 19:11 joint 17:9 20:23 34:6,10 36:13 39:11 47:2 92:21 165:14 166:4 jointly 17:16 19:6,20,21 20:4 20:18 22:24 23:2 52:14 53:3 164:12 Jorgensen 12:22 13:1,9,25 14:6,23 33:12,14 34:2 journal 15:23 16:11 116:21 116:24 118:5,19 119:20 128:20 129:8 iournals 118:16 iuncture 36:2 June 171:23 Justice 41:11

# K

**Keating** 10:3,12,13 18:18 19:9,24 35:11 43:7 46:25 51:23 57:2,17 58:15 60:6,16 71:10 89:2 95:7,15 100:13 103:25 108:25 109:10,17 Keating's 57:6 keep 6:25 110:5,7 Keeping 74:7 kernel 158:6 159:9,11,12 key 106:16 kind 8:6 64:4 95:18 98:18 105:11,25 106:2 119:23 kindly 7:24 66:19 123:9,16 137:22 kinds 55:23 knew 94:24

knots 159:1 know 9:9 36:22 42:3 43:25 45:6 56:5,14,23 57:6 58:22 60:11.14 66:16 68:22 69:20 71:15 72:16 73:9,16,18 74:8 74:11 75:4.12 76:15 80:20 80:22 81:2,4,10 94:3,6,9,18 94:19 95:14,18,22 96:6,21 100:3,15,16,22 101:18 102:1,19 103:1,2,2,4,8,9,9 106:20 108:14 110:14 111:1 114:6,23 115:11 117:1,4,7 120:23,24 121:2,7,12 124:24 125:17 127:15 130:23 131:2 144:1,17 145:12 147:20 155:1,8 156:10 163:15 165:2 **knowing** 122:21 knowledge 7:13 25:7 43:21 57:5 78:1 127:13 known 131:7 Kutak 167:10

### $\mathbf{L}$

labeled 152:22 laid 73:22 lake 40:9 52:8,9,10 54:21 55:3,5,9 56:19,21,25 57:11 57:11 58:2,8 59:10,17,24 61:7,7 62:2,4,19,19 63:23 64:14,14 65:12,13,17,18 66:6,7 68:10,10 69:14,15 70:6,13,16,17,22 72:3,11 74:12,12,25 75:10,15,23,24 75:25 76:3,5,16 77:6,8,14 77:18,18,22,25 78:10,12,15 78:15,21,22 79:8 80:3,21 81:3,6,7,13,18,19,20,20 82:18,19,22 83:4,5,8,8,9 85:9 93:14,16,23 94:4,6 109:20 111:6,10,21 115:6,9 115:10,12,12 121:3,13 122:2,2,15 lakes 55:8 57:18,23,24 61:10 64:20 65:5 70:7,20 75:5

76:11,17,23 97:2,3 115:16 115:16 123:7 lakeside 62:23 land 91:25 118:23 119:21 120:11 landfills 90:8 language 132:17,20 large 7:7 18:4 40:9,13 largely 50:4 lasted 11:14 late 33:24 38:6,7 162:11 launches 29:10 Laura 10:4,18,19 19:9 **law** 2:3,7,12,16,19,23 10:21 57:15 60:8 90:12 118:22 120:3 159:3 165:4,10 166:2 166:3 167:1.3.5 laws 1:21 lawsuit 168:13,14 leadership 12:2 18:16 19:3 20:24 30:14 leads 148:9 learned 58:6 77:24 leave 149:12 **LECG** 30:10 led 148:20 Lee 10:3,5,6 19:23 21:25 43:7 45:21 46:14,23 88:6 127:2,8 127:11 137:3,14 150:3 left-censored 132:8,18 133:9 133:16 **left-centered** 130:25 131:12 **left-hand** 71:24 75:2 90:24 91:1.3 length 97:9,25 98:5 letter 23:12.14.16 24:2 44:12 44:20 47:4 71:20 73:15 74:3 let's 8:22 51:17 95:2 123:1 142:12 147:12 148:16 150:23 152:6 153:9 167:8

level 82:19 91:10 124:4

levels 54:13 124:19 125:7

137:12 140:9 159:4

164:15

Levin 90:14 liability 25:8 41:8 lie 27:2 lieu 125:1 likelihood 144:3,20 145:14 145:20,23 146:1,5,10,17,22 limited 72:6 Lincoln 2:8 line 13:1,2 26:16 34:16 67:7 92:9 94:4 95:1 110:1,5,6,8 132:25 172:3 lines 90:25 91:3 110:4 138:4 144:14 157:18.25 link 43:9 Lisa 1:19 10:3,12,13 18:18 19:8,24 22:22 35:10 43:7,8 46:24 51:23 52:11 57:2,6 58:15 89:2 95:7 100:13 103:25 108:25 109:10,17 170:5 171:6,24 **list** 19:20 20:4,10 52:1 57:25 58:3 160:21 163:20 168:9 listed 65:7 145:7 154:16 155:9 listened 134:19 listening 42:21 **listing** 167:5 literature 25:2 27:11 28:4 50:4,13 51:1,5,6,7 69:19 89:21,23 97:7,19 98:22,25 99:1,3,5,9 107:9 111:12 112:7 116:6 117:20,24 134:13 144:2,10,18,23 145:9,10,13 litigation 25:9 29:13 30:2,12 32:3 90:10 118:9,25 119:4 120:4,5 165:14 166:14 167:21,25 168:10,21 little 8:15 15:5 22:6 157:11 160:23 living 104:20 loading 52:7 75:10 local 58:7 61:16 located 40:17,20 58:21 59:24 72:2 77:11 78:16,21 79:9,12

location 58:14 59:11 62:12 M 129:25 132:3 153:21 161:11 63:13 64:6,13 65:4 75:1 magazine 59:21 mathematical 10:9 27:25 76:10 84:23.24 160:24 main 90:24 130:2 132:5,19 150:17,19 locations 68:18 77:16 94:2,13 **maintained** 43:13.15 156:9 94:16 major 31:1 41:1,1,5 76:4 matter 7:12 9:15 12:6,7 19:2 Logit 126:22 128:9 94:14.16 33:5 36:23 43:23 44:8 log-log 156:15 making 87:1,9 101:3 139:13 90:12,14 147:24 162:12 long 11:12 47:16 89:6 145:5 151:24 161:2 163:16,19 164:7,18 167:4,6 longer 11:20 Mall 91:13 matters 9:9 29:23 165:9 look 22:20 24:10 35:9,12 Malnutrition 25:15 166:1 maximization 146:1 42:12,17 46:3 48:16 54:19 **Management** 118:6.20 58:5 61:17 65:1 79:20 87:7 manager 100:14,15 101:23 maximum 114:2 144:3,19 103:12 106:1.3.23 109:19 manipulable 96:7 145:14,20,23 146:5,10,17 110:11 123:18 124:5,6 manmade 40:9 146:21 125:6,21,23 132:6 140:25 manner 48:2 McCluskey 89:4,17 90:22 141:4,15,17 148:22 154:1 map 52:22 72:12,13 74:8 104:4,10 105:1 118:3 158:10 163:12 mapped 100:10 McConnell 129:17 135:2,6 looked 56:17 58:18 62:20 maps 73:14 140:19,23 142:8 143:1 70:10,14,16,17 78:25 79:24 March 23:12 38:7 41:20 42:7 144:5,6,7,22,22 146:16 101:15 142:22 42:14,15,23 43:1,23 44:9 147:6 150:17,24 looking 18:5 20:17 32:7 73:2 118:20 McIntosh 69:1 53:23.24 55:23 56:1.14 marinas 81:13 mean 49:11 54:12,13 57:22 58:10,11 64:1 70:8.19 74:19 mark 17:21 111:16 112:17 62:6 69:16 82:1 93:19.20 77:7 78:13 85:1 87:10 90:9 161:24 96:24 102:3 107:22 122:3 marked 16:3 17:15 35:8 90:23 93:21 101:8 102:15 126:12 127:9 135:10.11 103:12 105:20 109:21 115:6 37:16 44:11 66:9 136:14,16,18 137:5 140:2 115:25 116:1 117:18 121:4 market 17:11 53:17,22 54:4,7 144:13 148:13,15 153:5 meaningful 65:25 128:16 132:24 139:8 142:1 54:10,11 55:2 56:5,11 61:22 142:4 154:4 161:5 62:1,2 64:9 67:20,22 68:2,5 means 55:20 124:24 looks 51:8 54:20 68:11,15,16,19,21 69:2 measure 72:13 111:17,20,23 lose 122:7 76:24 80:2,18,21 81:3 97:14 112:20 113:13 114:18 115:3 **Loss** 157:2 165:23 166:23.25 measured 116:16 **lost** 154:3 marketplace 77:10 measurement 112:4 113:15 markets 56:14,17 61:7,10 lot 8:7,19 86:15,18 88:11,14 measurements 112:2 114:7 88:21 92:1 104:19 66:6 67:12,16 115:15 low 97:21,24 98:7,10,12,16 mass 142:3 143:10,16,20 measures 112:22 114:1,6 102:20 104:3 105:24 107:21 144:14 145:2 148:11,11 measuring 75:8 107:4 110:9,16,21 mechanical 105:14 master 10:24 lower 46:3,5 49:21 142:5,6 masters 10:14 27:24 28:2 mechanically 145:5 143:16 151:2 material 9:22 15:17 21:7 mechanisms 106:24 low-end 106:14 43:20 63:2 medication 8:6 **Luis** 6:8 materials 7:12 9:10 43:15 meet 10:2 lunch 85:18 87:2 44:8 59:25 60:19 73:7,19 meeting 18:1 34:6,10,19,23 74:18 87:16 109:5 114:15 meetings 22:21 M 117:2 129:2,13 135:5,17 members 72:20 88:4 97:13

memorized 121:14 126:5 144:24 145:10 154:23 memory 141:10 mention 60:6 153:10 mentioned 10:1 11:3 12:17 14:20 15:12 20:1,4 29:2 30:17 33:7 38:11 41:21 43:12 59:1,23 61:9 63:11 64:18 105:3 107:17 133:14 164:22 Mercantile 25:24,25 29:3,4 39:19 merger 164:2.4 Mergers 16:16 merit 133:17 met 9:15.17 10:1 12:17.19 meta-analysis 153:10 meters 112:1 method 66:10 methodologies 10:10 48:4 methodology 47:13,16 48:5,7 50:21 52:4,5 150:16 metric 114:21 115:5.21 116:2 116:3 117:9 metrics 113:11,16 metropolitan 94:15 Michael 3:1 6:19 162:7 Michaels 112:16 mid 38:6,7 midpoint 136:14 137:6 mile 70:16,17,20 72:2,2 79:3 81:6.6 miles 1:6 70:22 92:4 million 123:19 millions 124:11 mind 6:25 66:17 161:13 minds 13:21 mine 12:1 minimum 113:13,15,18,21,25 113:25 minute 98:9 minutes 11:15,21 Miriam 129:24 132:2 Mirkes 2:15 5:10,10 168:24

missed 55:21

missing 16:10 mistake 48:24 143:1 model 51:20 53:2,15 54:15,16 54:18.19.19 68:12 75:4 78:3 81:12,15 83:19,21 84:7 91:21.22 92:19 95:4 100:11 111:18 112:6,13,21 114:19 115:5 126:22 128:10 modeled 56:5 models 96:20 102:6,24 109:12 moderately 47:11.12.18 modification 88:9,13 Moll 2:3 4:5 5:7,7,25 6:3 8:11 8:16 32:20 40:6 57:19 60:22 77:2 85:15 113:2 132:9 136:4 152:6 155:12 moment 89:21 91:22 95:2 128:13 138:14 148:19 152:3 157:14 monitoring 114:23 115:11.18 Monograph 25:15 monotonically 134:4 139:10 139:13 monotonicity 144:4,21 145:15 146:2,11,18 months 16:8 41:16,17 113:19 114:5 **Morey** 144:8 Morgan 137:16 142:21 Morgan's 140:12 morning 6:1,2 66:5 85:24 87:18 88:5 94:22 120:8 168:8 mortgage 31:20 mortgages 30:23 55:14 62:10 62:11 motivated 58:17,19 motivation 90:9 motivations 54:1 Motor 90:18,18 118:25 move 8:14 134:8 143:6 155:7 156:19,23 157:11 moved 13:17 **movement** 141:25

139:21 145:2 multiple 67:12 151:3  $\mathbf{N}$ N 2:1 4:1.3 name 6:3,4,11 42:3 154:11 named 171:9 names 6:13 Nation 75:1 National 25:11 **Native** 41:12 natural 1:7 25:7 101:11 129:19 naturally 13:22 near 75:23 76:3 77:25 117:19 nearby 59:4.14 65:4 75:4 76:16 94:16 123:7 necessarily 98:10 151:16.17 155:18 160:3 necessary 135:19 need 32:20 54:9 98:6,15 117:16 160:4 needed 44:24 needs 148:10 negative 122:23 123:4 neighborhood 90:25 91:8,14 118:20 new 25:24 29:3,9 32:8 39:15 54:24 81:18 90:2 98:12 151:24 Newey 157:3 newly 26:2 **Nexium** 165:20 166:6,19,24 nine 112:22,23 nitrogen 114:22 NJ 141:17,18,21 Noble 23:12 Non-Market 66:11 129:19

non-monotonic 141:6,12,14

non-monotonically 158:21

141:19.21 159:14

non-parametric 10:10

159:8

moves 146:24

moving 14:22 20:19 139:19

107:21,23 110:15 124:14,21 128:19 129:6 135:15 139:12 144:3,19 145:14,24 146:10 125:1,9,11 126:11 146:17 151:7 154:21.25 obtain 95:3 149:3 155:10.16 156:18 157:1 obtained 138:7 158:4,4,15 159:24 occur 11:7 34:10 38:3.4 non-responsive 155:8 occurred 108:18 non-stigmatized 90:3 offer 41:22 146:16 147:6.8.14 normal 101:22 102:22 103:16 147:16 103:24 108:19 offered 29:16 31:3 41:21 82:1 North 2:20 90:16 NORTHERN 1:2 office 34:24 53:12 97:1 Notary 170:22 offices 95:9 note 83:16 officials 58:7 61:16 noted 75:1 oh 6:17 35:19 91:3 99:7 notes 35:7 159:6 171:12 154:18 notice 83:2 OK 2:17 noticed 160:13 **okav** 7:3 8:4 9:7 10:1.5 12:14 noting 43:1 12:25 13:4,13 14:19 15:5,15 null 49:17,19,20 50:1 16:2 20:22 21:15 24:6 number 7:7 14:17 18:20,22 27:20 28:21 30:7 32:1 22:1 24:11 25:11 35:4,4,5 33:23,25 36:6,21 37:3 38:7 38:22 39:7 48:3 78:20 79:1 41:24 42:18,20,25 43:5 44:1 79:8 81:13 82:11 83:4,5,23 44:15 45:4,6,19,25 46:11 84:2,4 86:23 87:9 93:9 48:9 49:3,11 50:23 51:6,18 113:10.20 115:15.18 124:7 52:16 59:1,9,18 62:5 63:19 124:11 125:13,14 126:14 66:3 68:24 69:8,18 70:25 130:12 133:2,5,6 134:1 71:6 73:4 75:18 81:18 82:7 139:6 154:2,5 172:3 83:21 84:1,7 87:4 88:9,13 numbered 1:17 170:7 88:24 89:3 97:11,23 99:9,14 numbers 115:13 99:22 100:9,12 104:12,14 nutrients 111:21,24 104:22 105:7 108:9,14 nutrition 16:24 109:4,14,25 110:8 111:11 111:15 115:3,19 118:12 0 123:8,25 124:13 125:11,20 O 2:24 125:23 126:25 128:13,13 object 40:18,25 56:7 69:3 130:15 131:6 132:22 133:13 71:2 78:4 80:5,10 94:10 135:4 138:4,18 139:23 objective 54:8 58:18 61:18 140:25 142:15 148:19,19 **observation** 105:8 133:3

**observations** 70:6 86:23 87:9

99:11 100:23,25 101:6,10

101:16 102:19 103:4,13

104:3,16,17,23 105:20,21

106:14,18 107:1,3,5,6,10,20

93:24 97:8,20,24 98:7,16,23

166:5.8 167:1 168:1

5:8 6:4 33:18 52:24 54:25

151:15,19,25 153:25 154:4 154:10,19 156:25 158:1,24 159:5 160:4 161:9,13,17 162:20,25 164:21,25 166:1 Oklahoma 1:2,5,6,8,19,22

55:19 62:21 63:3 64:25 115:16 160:15,20 162:2 171:3.8 omitting 97:20 once 21:20 22:21 34:1 42:12 46:22 73:8 84:15 87:14 90:1 96:4,22 126:5 132:5 162:16 ones 15:13 158:6 one-mile 72:10 **OnPoint** 10:11,15,16,19 11:1 19:13 30:8 36:16,22 37:1 44:6 88:25 96:10 100:18 101:11 102:25 103:18 106:23 107:11,16 108:19 124:17 136:24 open 160:14 opening 111:8 operations 53:1 55:7 64:4,7 93:14 operators 26:1 opinion 49:24 68:14,15 69:6 Opinions 18:13 opportunities 64:2,24 opportunity 104:6 132:6 **opposition** 164:1.17 **Optimum** 119:21 opt-out 166:12 Oracle 96:10 100:13 101:23 oral 96:2 order 67:12 130:5,10 orders 32:15 organization 30:15 original 48:5 161:19,21 originally 138:5 OTC 39:17 outlier 99:12 101:14 103:11 105:7,8 124:16,17 outliers 99:3,4 102:16 103:7 105:4,4,12,15 106:25 110:19 outline 151:1 outlined 65:8 93:7 output 126:15 127:7,10 outside 90:13 98:17 106:7,16

overlap 50:2,7	
overlapping 50:8	51:13

P P 2:1,1,24 4:3 page 4:6 16:14 17:5,6,7 23:13 23:16 25:6 47:4 48:10 58:10,11 59:5 66:19,22 67:7 68:24 71:23 74:25 90:23 91:17 99:14 101:18 109:25 115:25 116:1 123:12 125:20 125:20 132:22 137:10,20 138:12,12,16 140:25 148:17 148:20 149:20 152:1,2,13 153:9,14,15 154:8 157:4,7 157:25 158:10 161:6 170:1 172:3 pages 16:1 44:15 74:18 158:14 171:17 paper 16:24 17:9 25:6 39:13 104:4,5,10 105:1 118:3,5,7 119:19 120:9,10,20 128:18 129:5,24 130:19 132:21,22 146:8 papers 39:3,7 Par 41:25 42:2 paragraph 23:17 67:23 71:24 78:14 79:5 111:8 137:9,22 137:25 138:1 148:23.24 157:7,15,17,22 paragraphs 157:14 parameter 128:11 parametric 10:10 145:23 151:6,9,16 152:18,21 153:2 154:21,24 155:5,17,22 156:6,21 158:3,6,11,15 159:15,20 pardon 42:1 100:8 parents 40:11 part 11:9 18:4 30:22 33:23 41:1 49:16 58:14 67:21 68:1,11,18,20 69:1 73:12,23 81:8 97:15 101:13 104:15

107:6 135:8,9 136:2

participated 30:17

particular 12:8 19:5,9,15,23 20:18 21:17,17 24:10,20 25:14 26:1.4 29:8.16 31:4.6 40:9.12 54:19 57:3 70:15 73:25 75:13 77:10.16 82:13 84:23 90:5 106:5 110:20 120:8 126:24 130:14,22 143:9 147:18 159:2 164:17 particularly 14:15 particulars 105:21 parties 90:15 98:20 106:5 171:20 parts 19:12 58:2 135:11,25 part-time 19:13 passing 162:8 passive 12:8.11 149:10 pasting 45:22 46:8 86:3 87:15.21 patent 16:17 41:5,5,9,10 pay 12:11 15:4 29:8,15 31:8 49:21,21 50:5,10 51:10,11 54:2 77:13 127:20 134:14 134:25 147:2 148:13,13,15 151:2 153:11 155:3 **PBPOV** 92:8 PEAK6 39:19 peer-reviewed 89:23 **pending** 157:16 people 40:2 63:24 64:9 143:13 people's 64:12 76:9 Perceived 118:22 percent 46:4,5 92:8 94:25 107:20,21,23,25 108:4,4 110:10,10 percentage 91:9 94:3 107:17 114:4 perfect 129:14.16.22 performance 70:13 performed 19:1 31:6 68:12 125:16 period 9:3 40:24 41:18 42:7 55:15 67:4 75:14 121:13,18 122:14 periods 53:13

permanent 89:22 person 95:7 103:23 personally 36:25 **Peterson** 2:15 5:10 pharmaceutical 29:10 41:25 42:2 165:20 **PhD** 1:15 4:4 5:20 10:6.8 38:22 39:2 89:17 170:3,13 172:1 **phone** 2:10,14,21,25 5:12 8:15 40:2 168:25 phosphorus 52:7,21 58:2,3 75:10 photocopy 161:18,20 pick 84:18 **picked** 75:16 piece 33:10,21 36:21 37:1 pieces 8:14 **place** 13:6,17 14:16 34:19 45:22 80:24 81:5 97:17 101:19 106:23 107:11 108:6 134:23 142:3,5 163:23 164:6 171:18 placed 21:20 22:1 23:1 45:23 places 48:25 placing 77:10 Plaintiff 1:9,16 **plaintiffs** 2:3 166:13 **plaintiff's** 13:19 165:22 plan 13:21 15:1 35:13,16,20 35:23 36:6,11,13 37:3 plausibility 14:13,15,21 plausible 13:20,22,23,23 14:18 49:3 Plaza 2:23 **please** 5:5,12 6:4 30:4 35:12 37:21 122:17 150:10 155:25 161:17 plus 72:8 74:9 point 10:11,24 13:6 19:4,5 22:13 33:15 34:3,15 35:20 36:17 41:1 58:7 85:23 87:21 112:10 127:4 136:12 137:17 143:20 148:12 points 143:10

**policy** 16:24 37:14 118:8,22 Pollutants 119:16 Pollution 119:20 pond 40:13 pool 142:15 pooled 142:5,16 pooling 134:10 140:1,3 142:2 142:8 presence 122:15 Pool-Adjacent-Violators-... PRESENT 3:1 137:21 138:9 140:14 Poor 114:15,18 population 13:24 25:20 29:17 president 10:19 62:22 63:25 77:20 84:8,10 Press 17:3 84:16,19,25 85:8 105:9,17 106:9.10.19 108:1 population's 31:7 122:22 **portion** 140:19 presuming 64:7 posed 119:13 position 93:15 positive 122:22 123:2 possible 49:5 91:16 potential 26:8 53:7 63:22 64:3 76:24 93:22 102:15 106:24 117:16.25 160:25 potentially 105:4 poultry 33:19 53:1 55:7 64:4 64:6 93:13 164:15 poverty 91:9 92:9 94:4 95:1 power 86:20 pricing 164:6 practice 108:19 practices 106:22 Primer 66:11 prefer 105:22 preferable 84:24 printout 78:9.11 preference 15:3 preferences 62:12 63:13,23 63:24 64:1,5,10,13 76:9 preferred 145:6 168:18 **preliminary** 36:15,18,19 52:11 **preparation** 9:24 11:4 15:6,9 15:19 17:24 44:17 45:3,12 151:12,18 87:17 112:9 129:10 prepare 9:13 prepared 9:19 13:8 15:12 89:11 18:3,4,7 21:4,8,16,18,24

22:13,23 25:12,18 44:24 45:10.19.20 46:11.16 49:6 49:13 71:17 100:12 109:15 109:24 126:25 133:11 162:3 preparing 17:25 18:19 21:12 21:22 39:3 49:9 prescription 143:11 presentation 18:24 23:3 presented 26:9 170:4 presume 11:15 55:11 presumed 56:2 120:18 previous 28:20 57:21 77:4 80:9 81:24 82:10 122:19 150:12 155:14 156:2 previously 23:6 117:25 **price** 67:17,18 69:8 104:18 104:23 110:5,7 152:22 153:3 155:16.23 156:17 158:20 159:7.17 160:2 prices 53:15 59:10 75:21 84:12 85:5,9 90:2 91:15 97:20,24 110:16,17 primary 47:17,19 149:7 **principles** 64:8,16 65:8 67:22 **prior** 73:5 98:2,12 110:2 113:15.19 123:2 145:19 163:3,19 164:7 167:4,22,23 **probability** 46:6 50:10,12 107:2 133:21 136:16 142:3 143:10 144:14 145:2 148:11 probably 11:20 16:8 22:2 29:14 33:13 39:2 53:20 **problem** 25:15 40:8 49:23

130:18,19,23 131:2,19 132:7 procedure 95:3 96:4 116:6 134:10 143:24 145:5 149:7 149:9 150:7 151:3.17 procedures 143:8 145:20.22 151:1 proceed 143:12 proceedings 32:25 61:2 85:19 113:7 136:9 152:10 160:10 170:6 proceeds 138:9 process 18:8 21:25 22:10 72:7 produce 135:16,19 139:6 168:20 produced 1:16 7:12 43:22 44:7 71:14,17 74:3,5 95:23 95:23,24 96:2,3,13,20 121:6 121:16 126:6 127:11,23 128:4,7,8,12 129:18 135:18 135:24 140:19 143:21 161:10 163:4 168:9,12,13 168:18,21 produces 127:8 product 29:8,9,24 31:8 42:4 42:5 **production** 73:6 125:15 products 29:15 30:24 31:4,20 31:21 32:8 **professional** 49:24 145:3 professionals 26:21 progresses 138:24 project 41:19 162:15 projects 38:8.10.17.19.24 39:1,4,20,22,23 40:23 41:3 41:14 42:18 pronounced 112:2 **proof** 146:14,16 147:7,9,14 147:15,18,20,22,23,25 148:5.14 **properties** 62:23 65:3 67:9,12 67:14,15,20 79:21 81:9 84:23 94:2,13 117:18 122:2 122:6 123:7

**property** 18:17 62:10 63:22 72:2 77:13 81:8 89:10 99:24 106:2,4 113:14 115:8 117:25 118:1,21,23 119:8 120:15.16 **proportion** 140:8 142:16,18 proportions 138:19 139:1,4 139:16,24 140:1,4,12 proposed 15:1 26:11 168:17 propounded 138:5 proprietary 32:18 protected 21:20.21 protective 32:15 protocol 31:13 100:3,6,9 101:19.25 107:15 110:18 protocols 26:18 95:6 104:15 107:4,11,24 108:10,18 109:2 **proved** 146:9 provide 14:6 26:21 35:13,16 43:9 98:3 161:22 **provided** 12:2 36:7,12 47:9 47:10 53:7 60:19 72:1.4 76:22 89:6 provides 72:12 160:23 providing 30:22 72:17 148:14 **proviso** 146:13 proximity 78:16,21 79:9,13 psychology 27:15 public 37:14 170:22 **publication** 16:12,18,21 17:3 25:14,18 39:10,11 **publications** 16:11 89:25 119:14 144:10 published 25:2 32:11 118:5,7 119:15,19 120:9,10 132:4 purchased 95:13 **purchasing** 95:10,12 purpose 15:2 23:4 61:17 67:24 79:20 83:15 85:6 86:22 88:18 111:4 112:4 116:8,10 122:8,8 123:1 147:1

purposes 44:2 67:25 68:11

78:6 83:21 85:13 pursuant 162:3 put 9:22 21:5 63:21 76:11 **putting** 76:14 PV 72:8 74:8 **P-A-R** 42:2 **p.m** 85:17,19,20,22 113:5,6,7 113:9 132:12,16 136:7,8,9 136:11,22 152:9,10,12 160:9,10,12 169:4,6

### O

qualitative 156:20 qualitatively 155:21 quality 19:10 57:17,22 91:1,8 91:14 101:13 111:5,9,13 114:19,20 115:9 116:7,12 116:14,14,15,16 119:9 121:12.18 122:4.13 160:15 160:21 162:2 **Quality's** 57:25 **Quantal** 137:17 quantitative 37:14 quantity 159:4,10 quartile 125:24 126:24 136:19 137:8 quartiles 127:22,23 query 73:11 question 7:24 13:12.22 24:1 27:6,10 28:14,17,20 36:1 38:17 40:18,25 41:18 43:4 50:7 56:8,9,17 58:4 66:3,16 66:17 68:23 69:4,5,6,21 71:3,18 73:15,21,24 74:2,14 78:5 79:6,14 80:6,7,9,10 81:22,24,25 82:4,7,10 87:24 90:9 94:11 96:24 98:10.12 98:14 103:19 111:22 112:19 114:17 119:12 120:11.16 122:17,19,20 123:2 124:24 131:8,11 133:12,23 135:25 136:18 142:7 144:17 145:18 145:19,21 146:20 147:10 150:10,12 155:12,14,25 156:2 157:15 163:10 164:10

168:4 questions 11:25 13:9,11 42:22 65:24 85:24 98:11.12 162:8.9 168:2.24 169:1 quickly 7:21 quintile 137:8 quintiles 127:22,23

### R

R2:1 171:1 radius 72:10.11 ranch 40:8.9.17 random 25:21 133:4 randomly 101:24 range 136:14 155:19 156:13 159:2,13 ranged 125:8 ranges 159:10 rate 162:12.16.17.20 rates 54:24 55:14 62:9 118:19 rational 39:14 63:21 Rausser 1:15 4:4 5:4,20 6:1,6 6:24 8:24 16:2 17:14,23 23:18 33:4 37:15 43:5 58:12 61:6 66:15 74:2 92:25 94:23 104:7 132:10 136:22 147:11 160:13 162:11 168:1,8 170:3,13 172:1 rausser@are.berkley.edu 7:17 rausser@onpointanalytics.... 7:18 raw 96:11 reached 22:3 24:6 reactions 35:3 read 28:19 57:19,20 77:2,3 80:8 81:23 82:9 91:7 100:1 104:14 122:18 123:16,21 128:18 129:1,5,24 130:4,9

130:12 148:24 150:11

157:14,15

readily 63:2

153:17 155:12,13 156:1

reading 129:1 130:3 132:10

readings 114:12 reads 67:8 138:5 real 18:17 53:23 57:14 60:7 61:20 90:19 realtime 20:21 realtors 56:25 57:3,7,9,14 58:16,21 59:1 reason 8:4 83:14 reasonably 56:2 reasons 18:3 recall 9:25 11:10 12:10.24 13:10 17:13 20:10 33:11,25 35:5 41:8,13 42:8,10 45:14 45:14 49:9 52:13.17 57:14 73:1,3,8 74:6,19 99:13 104:3.5.9 109:18 110:21.24 112:12 115:13.17 116:25 118:16 119:2 120:20 121:7 125:13,19 127:5 128:25 130:3 131:1 145:19 147:17 147:18.19 148:14 155:2 163:14,21 165:24 167:9,16 received 21:11 40:1 43:23 95:12,19 109:1 recess 32:24 61:1 85:18 113:6 136:8 152:9 160:9 recession 55:19,21 recoded 22:7,24 recoding 22:10 recognize 16:3 17:15 109:6 recognized 34:15 50:13 59:15 59:18 recollection 14:5 34:7 36:19 49:8 52:19 60:15 73:4,10 90:14.17 120:2 124:3.12 130:21,22 131:5 144:8 150:13 167:21 recommends 97:19 record 5:3,6 6:5 32:22,25 33:2 40:1 42:8 60:24 61:2,4 85:16,19,21 113:4,7,8 132:9 132:11,14,15 136:6,9,10,21 136:22 152:6,7,10,11 160:7 160:10,11 161:25 169:3 recorded 46:8 74:4 77:1

82:12 100:7 124:18 recover 120:17 recreation 18:14 82:20 reduce 103:14.20 reduced 111:5,9,13 171:13 reducing 103:12 **red-lined** 30:25,25 refer 110:8 114:20 137:5 138:23 140:3 refereed 15:22 16:11 116:24 reference 16:15 117:2 129:12 130:16 135:18 142:10 154:15,16 161:2 referenced 117:10 129:17 referencing 62:8 81:2 83:6 165:2 referred 26:25 30:24 31:19 72:24 79:5 118:8 120:5 128:5 136:13 referring 13:15 32:19 54:14 55:10,11 59:6,20,21 83:19 92:24 115:20,21 129:23 135:7 140:4 150:20 161:4 163:5 reflect 136:21 reflected 27:9 46:9 61:13,20 61:23 63:9 81:4 121:9 151:4 reflects 54:1 81:7 refresh 141:10 regard 12:1 13:14 18:14 19:10 20:24 21:2 22:7,11 23:5 26:18,22 28:22 36:14 37:24 39:4 40:15 41:9 42:9 52:4,7,16 54:4,6,22,23,24 55:4.16 61:20 62:12 63:7.7 63:10,13 64:5,13 65:2,8 68:5 69:7 70:12 72:20,21,23 73:24 76:9,21 77:7,17 78:10 78:14 79:1,11,16 81:9 82:8 82:13 85:6 90:7 93:22 94:15 95:11 96:24 97:16 99:2,3 101:6,12,17 103:6 104:25 106:8,13 107:12,15 107:23 108:18,20 109:11

111:23 113:24 114:2 115:5 115:7,15,21 119:4,5,18 121:20.21 127:19 132:18 134:17,21,22 135:14 136:12 137:9 139:8 143:8 146:14 147:21,25 148:15 154:19,24 159:11.19 164:2.5.13.14 168:15,16,21 regarding 23:22 24:7,14 82:20 164:21 Regardless 96:8 regions 62:19 63:12,17 95:1 regression 53:15 65:24 67:21 99:6,8 130:7 152:18,21 153:2 regulated 29:1 **regulations** 97:18 164:14.22 regulatory 26:10 Reid 129:25 132:3 reject 50:21,22 51:9 rejection 26:11 relate 39:20 127:16 related 13:7 33:17 39:18 75:9 97:3 167:21 relates 64:24 relating 36:21 78:12 81:13 relation 60:20 relationship 98:21 111:24 relative 54:22 56:1 70:13 79:23 82:14 93:7 115:9 117:12 121:10 122:11 123:5 123:6 171:20 relatively 56:13 84:25 relevance 40:19 relevant 68:5,18 72:4 relied 14:12 15:18,18,20 63:4 81:11 108:21 125:15 relocating 77:8 rely 14:4 108:23 117:20 135:1 136:1 relying 51:6 73:12 118:13 remained 122:13 remaining 103:13 167:24 remains 162:17 remediation 13:20 14:3 15:1

100.15		l
120:17	57:16 109:23 143:13,22,24	restriction 156:11
remember 120:16	144:9,12	Restrictions 130:5
remove 40:13	representing 111:19 141:16	result 52:22 55:3 57:8 67:11
removed 123:3	165:18	84:18 90:2,4 97:12 117:15
repeat 46:6 100:4	request 72:19	122:16 133:3 163:9
repeated 149:16	require 45:10	resulted 110:20
rephrase 13:12 98:14 163:10	required 148:7	resulting 89:10 93:13 118:1
replication 149:17	requires 149:7	119:8 138:6 165:22
report 13:7 15:19,20 16:9	research 10:23 24:22,24 25:3	results 14:5,12 18:16 23:20
17:16,19 18:5 21:10 23:20	26:20 30:14	23:24 24:8,11 26:9 52:12
23:25 24:9,16 35:3,11,24	researcher 53:15	65:24,25 70:18 80:18 86:20
36:3 37:21,25 38:3 43:17	<b>Reserve</b> 39:15,15	86:21 88:20 101:8,15
44:20 45:7,16 46:13,21 48:6	reside 96:12	102:18 108:7,11,14 109:1
48:9 49:16 51:8,19 61:15	residential 90:19 119:1	110:15 111:2 122:5 127:12
68:24 71:14 72:1 73:6,18	<b>resolution</b> 53:8 167:23	155:18
82:19,22 83:17,18 87:17	resolved 167:23	resumT 17:10 25:6 27:7,9
92:21 93:3 96:18 99:15	<b>Resource</b> 25:7 39:6,11	retail 164:15
100:23 101:1 108:8 111:11	Resources 1:7 129:19	retain 161:19
112:10 114:16 116:1 121:16	respect 9:24 21:4 22:9 24:11	retained 33:9 36:25 90:10
123:8 125:21 128:3,24	25:21 26:5,10,24 30:12	retention 37:1
129:11 133:25 143:19,22	32:16 39:16 45:22 46:22,24	return 15:5
148:16 149:1,2,21 151:20	46:25 53:10,22 55:18 62:1	returning 90:2
152:4,14 153:9,15 161:3	65:5 68:16 78:6 80:16	review 34:5,6 37:22 38:1
168:11,13,15,18,20	81:16 85:24 86:11 94:12,18	39:10 71:16 100:20 104:6
reported 57:8 59:15 62:25	94:23 107:9,19 110:18	109:14 110:22 112:6,10
65:10 66:4 71:11 73:9,10,16	113:21,23 118:9,24 134:2	118:4 120:21 127:3,7,10
73:17,19 74:4 86:5,10,13	148:3 158:25 159:12 160:23	137:22 144:23 150:4
87:11,23 96:25 108:11,22	162:21 163:7	reviewed 39:8 104:2,12
108:23 121:5 125:7 126:12	respective 26:19 57:18,22 70:20 76:23	110:13 127:12 144:10
126:15,21 136:15,25 139:16		147:15
140:16,21 171:11	respond 145:21	reviewing 45:2 66:16 112:12 Reviews 39:6
reporter 1:20 6:11,14,16,18 6:21 7:1,22 8:2 28:19 42:1	responded 20:16 72:21 respondent 14:25	revised 23:3
57:20 77:3 80:8 81:23 82:9	respondents 13:18,18,21 14:3	1
122:18 150:11 155:13 156:1	14:17 123:22 125:8	reweighting 134:11
171:7	responding 35:13,23 138:20	rich 99:3
Reporter's 4:7	response 39:23 43:3 73:11,23	Rick 23:13
reporting 26:16	82:5 131:11,15,24 137:17	right 8:21 15:13 28:13 38:13
reports 18:2 59:21	141:17,19,21 164:10	39:23 41:17 73:22 81:8
represent 6:3 40:14 50:3 97:9	responses 7:25 14:19 139:6	90:21 91:24 92:17 113:10
116:7,12 145:3 155:2	140:4 152:19 154:22	131:8,13 132:18 139:2,17
representation 52:23 58:6	responsibilities 26:16	139:25 140:9,15 141:7
134:13	responsible 25:19 27:3	142:9,19,20,22 143:12
representations 14:17 96:15	restate 82:4	151:10 157:17 158:16,22,23
represented 14:12 21:9 53:11	Restricted 130:10	158:24 160:14 161:10
100100011001111111111111111111111111111	130.10	150.2-7 100.1-7 101.10

133:3,5 156:7

sampling 27:17 28:5,14,24,25

29:5,7,20 30:12 31:13 47:17

rights 106:4 47:19 132:2 149:7 35:14 37:18,22 43:10 46:4 right-censored 132:8 133:9 47:5 48:14,17,19 66:12 San 6:8 133:16 **Sanders** 2:22 5:16,16 8:10,12 71:24 72:14 77:16 78:17 right-centered 130:25 131:12 8:12,19 169:1 80:16 83:6.10.14 90:5 91:1 right-hand 72:7 satisfied 68:7 148:1 92:1,9 102:17 110:1,2,6,22 Risk 118:23 satisfies 159:3 111:7 124:6,9 125:24 River 30:11 saying 8:14 28:11 58:12 78:1 126:16 132:17 138:10,13 Road 6:8 79:17 141:20 151:25 154:12,13,14 says 35:11 72:8 80:13 83:8 157:19 158:8 163:20 167:5 Robert 2:22 Robertson 130:10 99:23 110:2,5 132:25 Seeco 116:13 seeing 73:25 robust 77:17 155:18 school 91:10 Rock 167:10 scientific 111:23 112:3 seeking 62:11 seen 23:13 24:2 44:13 56:17 **Roland** 17:10 scientist 14:2 role 51:25 52:3 scope 19:14 48:17 49:17 50:6 71:21 112:8 room 8:8 152:5 50:12,15 51:8,10 67:3 68:6 segment 17:19 62:2 69:14,17 68:6 70:19 86:2 87:10 88:2 roughly 117:5 69:21,25 round 22:14 **scopes** 70:15 segmenting 69:22 routine 109:11 110:20 149:24 SE 48:18,21 segments 29:16 routines 101:15 105:14 seal 89:16 171:22 selected 16:1 52:14 53:4,6 107:10 108:6 67:4 search 18:8 row 46:12 88:2 126:3,7 seasonal 114:2 selection 25:21 141:11,20,20,22 142:11 Seattle 10:14 sell 54:3 149:13 Secchi 112:2 114:12 sellers 53:25 rows 48:16 125:23 138:23 semester 37:11 **second** 11:19,20 12:5 17:7 141:6.13 142:9.13.15.19 23:16 39:2 74:25 78:13 sense 81:25 **Royal** 129:8 79:5 83:2,3 86:2 99:22 sensitive 88:20 101:9 102:17 rules 7:21 146:24 110:18 132:25 136:13 sensitivity 70:18 102:21,23 run 86:14 88:10,15,19,22 141:20,22 142:12 148:23,25 103:6 104:1 108:11,19 157:20 sent 34:4 39:8 43:23 52:22 running 108:17 109:1 secondary 89:15 sentence 58:13 90:25 91:7 secondly 36:15 86:11 87:12 runs 86:12 99:22 148:23,25 157:19 SECRETARY 1:6 separate 11:8 31:12,13 79:7  $\mathbf{S}$ section 18:13,17,22,25 19:6 79:14.18.22 **S** 2:1 4:3,3 26:24 82:19 19:14,18,19,20,21,24 20:25 separately 31:24 97:4,5 sale 82:1 separation 30:1 21:1 22:4 24:19 46:22,24 sales 53:10 110:2,16,17 47:1 52:14 58:5 61:14,20 Sequoyah 69:1 113:19 63:9 66:2,20,20 68:8 81:17 series 119:6 sample 13:24 27:18 28:5,15 83:17,18 86:12 88:10 92:21 serious 40:8 30:16 31:7 66:20 67:1,11,15 93:7 109:13 111:8 115:14 seriously 32:13 67:17 69:9 70:14 75:13 115:17,23 117:13,14 118:11 server 21:5,20,21 22:1 23:1 86:15,16 88:14 98:17 121:11,16,23 130:4,9 43:12 45:24,24 105:18 106:7,17 107:7 132:24 137:18,23,24 161:6 services 76:22 77:8

162:3.4

sections 12:3 18:11 23:5

see 8:18,22 17:20 20:12 23:20

serving 39:20

set 20:18 22:18,21 26:18

30:13 34:5 39:1,4 52:2 70:6

	1	
107:3 140:18 150:16	simultaneously 97:4,6	46:19 54
sets 108:7 138:12	single 99:24,25 100:5	81:9 90:
setting 141:1 156:23	single-bounded 131:8,10	106:18 1
settled 167:22	singly 144:4,20 145:15	111:22 1
seven 31:11	146:11,18	125:14 1
sextile 137:8	sit 41:13 77:24 102:6 120:23	specificall
sextiles 127:24	124:10 145:8 165:25	68:25 74
<b>shape</b> 158:5,7	site 43:9,16	103:3,10
<b>shared</b> 125:15	sites 93:25 118:18 160:17,22	118:13 1
<b>sheet</b> 44:23 46:9	situated 62:10	specificati
shift 51:17 95:2 123:8	situation 50:9	specificati
<b>shoes</b> 63:21 76:11,14	six 90:25 91:3 157:18,25	150:20
Shopping 92:4	158:25 159:6	specifics 1
shore 70:22	size 58:13 86:15,15,18 88:11	specified (
shoreline 78:16,22 79:9,13	88:14,21 92:1 104:19	specify 11
<b>short</b> 32:24 61:1 113:6 136:8	slightly 47:11,12,18	speculate
152:9 160:9	small 77:19 125:13	speculatin
Shorthand 1:20 171:7	smaller 49:22 86:15,23 88:11	speculato
<b>show</b> 75:24 76:1 81:19 82:11	88:14	spelling 6
102:8	social 82:24	spend 40:
shown 120:8 140:12	Society 129:9	138:13
shows 121:7 138:19 158:20	software 70:25 71:5,12 72:12	<b>spent</b> 15:8
shred 56:18	72:18 73:20 107:9 109:11	162:25
side 54:3 64:8 68:16 76:24	149:19,22	Spillovers
77:7 80:15	sold 85:10 113:14	spline 158
Sidley 12:22 90:12,13 165:4	solids 114:21	spoke 23:
165:10,13,17,20 166:2,7	<b>sorry</b> 8:13 42:21 73:17 114:9	135:13
sight 122:7	148:22 154:3,13,18 157:21	sprinkled
Sigma 159:9,11,12	164:9,11	square 92
sign 156:20 170:7	sort 102:5	ss 171:3
<b>Signature</b> 4:6 170:1	sorts 63:25 105:14 143:7	stack 15:2
signed 32:15	sought 95:12	stacking
significant 39:24 65:25 86:19	source 116:4 120:17,18	staff 9:15
Silverman 129:25 132:4	123:19 124:5,8 160:24	21:6 29
similar 62:11,12,13,17 63:18	sourced 61:19 90:7 97:17	49:9,12,
63:20 64:10,13,19,23 65:12	115:8,23 162:1	71:6,17
68:3 73:13 76:10 78:11	sources 53:9 72:24	88:4 95
82:21 92:17 93:1 94:9,12,19	South 2:16	102:25
94:21 95:1,8 130:9 158:7	speak 7:23 40:4,6 56:25	stage 162
similarities 65:9 93:9	137:2,13	stages 96
similarly 62:10	speaking 12:18 108:13	standalo
Simmons 2:12 5:14	139:20	standard
simplifying 19:10	speaks 136:3	48:20 8
simply 33:16 50:4 103:12	special 76:22	87:19 9
106:25 108:6,8 166:6	specific 13:10 18:6 26:11,23	116:6,9
- !	-	1

4:12 67:20 72:22 :9 99:8 100:24 107:5,17 109:16 115:13,19 117:13 128:11 lly 10:2 23:18 52:8 4:21 89:1 90:23 0,19 110:13 112:12 137:2 150:20 tion 156:5 tions 139:9 150:18 118:15 68:7 109:11 16:10 150:24 156:9 e 102:7 ing 21:13 ors 26:8 6:17,19 :7,15 94:24 128:14 8 41:15 89:20 94:21 163:11 rs 16:16 8:6,25 159:6 :1 57:3 110:19 **d** 26:14 2:1 104:19,20,21 25 69:23 5 10:1 18:1 19:8,22 9:6,24 30:8,9,10 49:7 2,15 56:23 57:2 61:16 7 72:20,23 74:9 87:7 5:5,7 96:16 100:18 136:24 2:18 5:22 ne 55:24 d 47:15,20,21 48:18 85:25 86:3,7 87:5,13 99:1 106:22 107:15 9 124:16 149:3,15,24

Г		
١	standpoint 54:8 64:7,15 68:4	stoch
l	139:11	stoch
l	start 33:20 55:20 167:8,14	stock
ļ	started 22:20 166:10	straig
۱	starting 67:7 71:24 132:25	strata
l	138:4 148:23,25	Strat
l	starts 37:17 67:7	strati
l	start-up 39:21	strat
	state 1:5,8,19,22 5:7 6:3,4	Strat
١	26:24 33:18 43:8 52:23	35:
	54:25 55:18 62:21,24 63:2	131
	64:25 74:5 116:15 161:25	143
	171:3,8	149
۱	stated 15:2	stree
١	statement 58:14 93:4,5,6	stren
١	158:2	stret
	statements 14:1 134:20	strik
Ì	states 1:1 31:2,12 37:20	strik
	59:22 153:22	stron
	stations 114:23 115:11,18	struc
	statistic 54:6	stude
	statistical 22:11 23:19,23	stude
	24:7,12 28:9 41:11 50:21	stud
	54:10,11,15 96:20 99:2,4,12	32:
	100:11 102:6,24 103:11,17	112
	107:4,9,13,14,24 110:19	153
	122:5 124:25 127:12 128:21	156
	129:9 130:5,10 144:2,18	167
	145:13	stud
	statistically 50:5	34:
	statistician 29:20 30:6 51:12	114
	144:2,19 145:13	11'
	statisticians 30:8	13:
	statistics 10:9 24:14 27:25	154
	91:19 101:12 118:4 130:2	style
	132:5	subd
	<b>stay</b> 48:7 102:9	subj
	<b>Steinmeyer</b> 1:20 170:5 171:6	subj
	171:24	subj
	stenograph 171:12,12	subr
	step 20:3,15	subp
	steps 107:7	subj
	stick 142:12	SUB
	stigma 93:22	subs
	Stigmatized 89:5	subs
	1	1

```
astic 50:25 51:3
iastically 50:11
82:3,5,15,16 85:9
ghtforward 20:20 138:8
a 25:22
tegy 25:10 27:1
ification 25:20
um 149:8
tus 19:1 34:4,5 35:3,12
:24 37:21 48:6 96:17,18
1:7 134:6 135:20 137:11
3:13,19,22 147:3 149:1,2
9:16 152:14
t 2:4,8,13 6:11,13
123:3 123:3
ched 166:11
te 155:7
es 155:6
ngly 124:18
cture 149:8
ent 10:6 89:17
ents 38:22 39:2
lies 29:14 30:18 31:10
:1,6,9,11,19 53:20 111:12
2:6 116:11 119:6 153:12
3:22 154:9,24 155:9
6:10,15 167:13,15,18,20
7:24,25
ly 13:20 14:13 30:21 34:4
:5 89:6 111:4,15 112:16
4:15,18,24 115:4 116:13
7:10 119:3,3 134:6
5:20 147:3 153:17.21
4:10,11,16,19,20 165:2
ed 1:17 170:6
division 72:10
ect 12:6,7 146:2 167:18
ective 12:3
ects 138:20
mitted 21:19 35:24 87:16
population 149:15
populations 149:10
SCRIBED 170:18
sequent 11:11 73:5
sequently 52:10 57:12
```

```
subset 13:24 135:21 143:21
substitute 129:22
substitutes 129:14,15,16
successful 40:15
successive 138:23
sufficient 53:7 54:6 67:9,13
sufficiently 24:23
suggest 13:20 56:15 59:3
  97:25 133:8
suggested 57:10 59:2 124:18
suggesting 14:2
suggestions 18:23 20:2 22:2
 22:16 52:13,16,18
suggestive 110:12
suggests 104:22
Suite 2:8.17
summarized 24:15,17 61:14
summary 18:13 24:10
summer 113:18 114:4
supervised 19:8
supervising 27:4
supervision 21:6,18 45:21
  46:15,23,25 47:2 49:7 51:24
  171:14
supply 56:16 68:17 80:2,12
  80:14,15,17,21,22,24 81:3,7
supporting 164:13
sure 28:12,18 35:6 60:2 62:5
  71:5 96:23 101:24 112:2
  116:19 136:24 152:6 163:22
surface 116:14
Surplus 157:2
surprise 126:14 136:20
surrounding 62:2 93:14
survey 19:1 24:21,24 25:1,3
  26:5,20 27:2,5 30:14,16
  50:6,15 131:6,10 133:17
  149:8.11 150:25 152:19
surveys 25:12,17,20,23,25
  26:9.18,21 27:8.8 31:22
Survivorship 128:20
suspended 114:21
swear 5:18
swimmers 84:5
switch 148:16
```

sworn 5:21 170:18 171:9 symbols 141:11,16 synthesized 153:22 **Systems** 119:15

## $\mathbf{T}$

**T** 4:3 129:25 132:3 137:16 171:1.1 tab 15:21,24 tabbed 15:19 table 17:20 18:2,8,9 23:9 42:21 45:16 47:24 48:13 49:6,8,10 51:4 65:1,10 69:12,13,13 76:20 82:23,24 85:24 87:5,25,25 91:17,23 91:24 93:2 125:21 126:21 127:1,13,16,17,21 136:12 136:25 137:4,4 138:13,14 138:19 139:23 140:12.25 141:5,8 142:22,23 152:17 167:8 tables 44:19 45:19 47:5 **Tahlequah** 59:7,13 60:4 tails 101:9,10,16 102:17 103:12,15,21 106:25 107:16 107:20 take 25:17 28:3 32:20 34:19 35:7,12 42:20 48:9 55:25 78:19 80:14.24 85:15 124:6 128:9 134:23 150:14 152:3 157:14 161:14 164:6 taken 1:17 8:1 55:9 56:12 83:16 96:6 171:18 takes 142:3,5 150:7 talk 11:22 13:1,14 95:2 136:23 talked 11:23,24 65:15,19,20 65:23 136:24 167:12 talking 31:17 39:21 42:13 48:20 50:24 61:6 83:22 133:20,21 166:9 talks 80:17 99:10 tape 32:21 60:23 113:3 136:4 160:4

task 19:20 20:4,12,18 52:1

tasked 21:17 tasks 20:10,13,14 52:2 taught 135:22 tax 95:16.20 teach 37:6.8 teaching 37:10 38:11,20 team 18:10 131:7 149:16 techniques 25:8 124:25 telephone 12:20 22:8 34:14 34:25 tell 17:22 42:4 67:1 82:4 88:13 111:17 112:20 114:17 120:21 132:6 160:16 temporary 89:5,22 ten 7:9 104:5 113:19 **Tenkiller** 52:8,8,10 54:21 55:3,5 56:21 57:11 58:1,9 59:10,24 61:8 62:2,19 64:14 65:13,18 66:7 68:10 69:15 70:6,17 74:12 75:24 76:6 77:14,18,22 78:12 80:3,21 81:3,19,20 82:19 83:4,8 93:12,17,23 94:7 109:20 111:6 115:7,10,12 117:19 121:3,13 Tenkiller's 70:13 term 69:19 76:6 89:6 93:17 102:3,8 113:22 terms 12:3 15:6 18:16 20:15 24:25 26:5 28:6,7 29:5 31:19 33:9 71:11 82:5,15 83:23 95:19 107:16 113:21 113:24 118:14,15 test 19:14 49:17,25 50:16,23 50:24,25 51:4,12 tested 133:4 testified 5:22 8:24 41:6 88:10 94:20 164:25 168:9 testify 5:21 23:18,22 171:9 testifying 24:5 89:12 120:25 testimony 8:5 41:4,22,22 42:9 43:3 90:16 134:19 162:21,23 163:4 167:19 168:10,12.18 testing 49:17

tests 50:4,25 51:8 text 67:6 86:8,8 90:24 91:2 138:5 textbook 135:22 thank 5:18 6:21 7:20 66:23 83:1 91:3 112:18 123:12,13 154:6 157:10 167:1 168:3 168:22 theorem 146:14 147:18 theory 28:7 84:11 119:18 139:11 149:14 therefrom 23:20,24 24:8 Theresa 23:12 thing 159:10 things 66:1 think 15:7 19:17 24:9 27:11 28:21 31:14 32:20 33:16 41:3 56:9 60:22 71:5 91:14 94:20 107:17 109:12 111:7 120:7 135:19 136:2 162:19 163:22 166:11,13 167:7 third 48:16 91:24 141:6,13 141:22 142:11 third-party 116:4 thought 43:4 60:7 162:8 163:4 three 10:17 22:3 41:16 88:17 89:12 100:17 111:11 112:6 Thursday 11:9 time 5:5 13:7 22:18 32:20 35:19,20 36:6 38:15,18 39:25 40:7,15,24 41:2,15,19 42:7 55:15 60:22 67:4 68:6 70:8,9 79:2,24 85:1,22 89:20 100:7 104:8 109:14 112:10 113:2,5,9 115:7 121:3 128:14 132:12,16 136:4,7,11 144:12 152:8,12 160:8,12 164:23 166:8,14 168:2 169:3 171:18 times 7:6,7 9:2,5,6 31:22 tissue 165:16 166:17 title 117:7 titles 118:16 today 5:4 7:22 8:5 9:14 11:4

42:13 77:24 145:8 163:3 164:25 168:2 today's 17:24 TOLBERT 1:6 **told** 31:9 103:7 113:2 136:5 160:4 tools 72:12 74:8 top 17:6,7 topic 39:18 total 19:4 107:25 Toulouse 39:13 towns 59:16.19.22 track 94:4 tracked 92:9 94:25 Trade 25:24 29:3 trading 26:4 **traditional** 86:1 87:8 88:3 training 10:20 **Tramadol** 42:5.22 transacted 76:3 transaction 18:7 53:25 61:14 65:2 75:16,21 76:21,25 79:20 80:24 81:10 94:14 95:11 98:1,19,20 99:24 100:6 101:21 113:20 transactions 31:5 53:10.11 53:24 54:5 55:16 61:18,21 63:10 65:20,21 76:4 77:20 79:1,4,11,17 80:16,19,23 81:1,5 82:12 86:17 93:20 97:9.12 99:25 100:5 101:4 106:6 transcribed 171:13 **transcript** 170:6 171:17 transfer 106:4 transfers 97:12 transport 94:15 Treasury 39:16 treat 32:18 treating 135:12 trial 8:24 23:18 41:4,5,6,20 41:20 42:22,24 162:23 trillions 123:20 **trimming** 102:3,7

**Triplett** 2:10 5:13,13 12:21

34:17 37:17.20 true 47:23 71:15 79:6 81:15 81:16 84:1,4 97:19 134:21 134:22 162:14 170:5,7 171:17 Truncated 129:8 trust 106:4 TRUSTEE 1:7 **truth** 5:21,22,22 171:10,10 171:10 trv 147:12 163:22 trying 104:7,8 108:9 147:11 167:7 **Tulsa** 1:18,19 2:17 65:5 171:4,7 **Turbull** 46:12 128:14 turn 21:7,21 45:16 47:3 48:10,13 66:19 67:6 68:24 71:23 90:22 99:14 104:9 108:6 109:25 123:9 125:20 132:22 140:22 150:23 151:19 152:1.13 153:9.25 157:3 158:10 161:3 **Turnbull** 128:18 129:5 130:20,21 131:3,20 133:18 133:24 134:2,14,17,24 135:15 139:9 140:20 141:2 142:1 143:23 149:13 turned 9:10 87:14 108:15 **Turning** 90:21 turns 23:10 40:10 134:7 twelve 31:25 twenty 9:8 two 7:16 11:8 16:8 22:3 25:10 26:17 31:14,15,19 39:2 47:17 48:25 56:13,16 57:18 61:10 62:13 63:17 64:9,20 65:3 68:17 70:20 74:17 76:11,16,23 77:16 79:24 87:12 89:12 94:13 95:1 106:23 107:11 109:2 115:16 123:7 132:20 139:15 139:18 142:9,15 157:14 158:14 164:5 two-page 44:16

types 97:11 typewritten 171:14 typical 159:24 160:1 typically 18:1 31:1 typo 87:22 typographical 88:1 123:18 **Tyson** 1:11 164:3,13,22 U U 26:24 82:19 UC 10:6 89:17 uh-huh 30:19 38:16 42:16 127:18 157:24 158:18 unaffected 64:6 unavailability 30:23 31:20 underlining 95:4 underlying 51:16 90:10 92:13 105:17 106:3,19 119:18 121:5.15 134:3 135:14 139:8,11,22 151:17 understand 56:9 62:5 96:23 105:5,25 108:9,10 130:15 147:2 understanding 9:12 14:11 53:16 56:4 61:9,12,13,19,22 65:16 66:6 67:2 69:18 96:2 134:15 161:12 Understood 139:15 **Unfortunately** 86:16 unit 47:19 149:8 United 1:1 31:1,11 59:22 units 47:17 universities 135:23 university 6:10,12 7:17 10:14 27:25 37:9 38:12 39:12 119:7 unreasonable 104:16.17 unrestricted 141:4 unusually 110:16 upper 46:3.5

**Urban** 25:15 119:16,20

use 12:8,11 18:14 40:12 44:1

44:5 53:2 81:12 106:16

115:4 116:2,7,11 117:9

118:10 119:21 132:17,21

134:12 140:18 149:9,19,24 150:6 151:9 useful 6:20 25:8 users 149:11 uses 102:8 144:4,21 145:15

vague 118:14 valid 50:23 51:13,15 validation 12:10 Valley 40:20 valuable 18:23 valuation 12:13 19:1 25:7 66:11 82:13,14 129:20 value 77:11,22 79:21 84:19 89:5,10 93:25,25 97:14,25 111:10 118:21 121:10 122:1 123:7 125:5 133:4,6 142:5,6 156:19 values 18:18 75:15 76:25 79:20 90:3 106:2 115:8 118:23 120:15,16 Valuing 129:18 variability 150:9 variable 67:10,14 69:24 70:5 75:18,20,22 79:7,15,16,18 79:23 81:12 91:18.24 92:3 93:16 116:7,12 133:4 152:22,24 156:24 variables 70:8 91:8 92:7,12 92:17 93:1,10 116:16 126:23 variance 150:6 variation 67:10,13 70:10 84:17 varies 158:21 159:7,18 160:2 various 29:1,10 52:2 55:16 62:23 64:1 135:22 138:20 144:25 varying 55:15 158:21 159:7 verbal 8:1 36:10,11 37:3 version 17:19 18:22 45:2 48:17 86:1 versus 36:4 55:5 64:5 75:10 77:8,22 81:19 89:22 115:10

122:2 134:17 144:15 149:10 **viable** 50:14 Vicki 2:12 5:14 35:10,22 VIDEOGRAPHER 5:3.12 5:18 32:22 33:2 60:24 61:4 85:16,21 113:4,8 132:11,15 136:6,10 152:7,11 160:7,11 169:2 VIDEOTAPED 1:14 view 14:20,25 45:9 68:9,20 105:19 106:12 views 12:4 violated 134:5,5 148:8 violates 139:19.21 violation 148:4,8 156:7 violations 134:1 135:13 148:3 virtue 1:21 visited 12:3 69:6 visits 83:3 vis-a-vis 55:2 76:6 77:18 80:3 81:20 93:17 109:20 113:25 119:1 voice 6:25 12:9 voices 34:14 volume 39:10 118:20 **vs** 1:10

# W

W 1:4 4:3 129:25 132:3 Wait 98:9 **waiting** 162:7.9 walk 17:18 18:10 21:2 want 6:17 28:17 30:3 46:18 62:5 68:2 76:15 78:1 82:5 83:14 96:23 102:8 111:22 112:23 119:13 128:13 152:4 157:6 161:14 wanted 28:12 48:4,7 52:20 109:19.21 124:5 145:4 Washington 10:14 wasn't 18:3 33:22 85:12 129:2 Waste 118:18 water 58:4,9 111:5,9,13,17 112:1,20,23 113:11,12,17

113:22,23 114:1,3,18,20 115:3,9,22 116:7,12,14,14 116:16 121:2,12,17 122:4 122:13 160:15.24 162:4 watersheds 52:24,25 way 12:20 18:21 20:3 21:3 24:25 31:9 48:2 49:25 88:22 154:4 166:12 WebEx 20:21 23:2 website 73:25 78:9 87:15 week 9:19,21 11:9 45:5 weeks 88:17.17 weighting 150:8,14 weights 143:16 went 12:7 22:2,14 23:2 27:6 41:8 43:4 52:9 86:20 102:15 166:10 weren't 134:12 143:25 we'll 15:5 111:16 112:17 123:8 161:22,24 we're 8:13 14:22 32:22 33:2 39:21 42:13 83:22 113:8 117:13 128:17 132:11 152:7 152:11 160:11 we've 65:19 68:3 108:21 127:22 Whitney 157:3 willing 53:24,25 81:7 willingness 12:11 15:3 29:8 29:15 31:7 49:20,21 50:5,10 51:10,11 54:1,2 77:13 127:19 134:14.25 147:2 148:13,13,15 151:2 153:11 155:3 windier 58:8 wish 161:19 withdrawn 23:8 witness 1:16 5:19 8:23 40:3 170:9 171:9,22 wondering 23:9 work 6:7,9 10:7,8 12:4 19:7 19:14 21:9 24:24 27:7 28:2 28:3,23,25 29:19 33:5,9 36:25 38:14,20,20 39:11,13 39:14,17,22 41:19 44:2 49:7

**03:03PM** 115:15,20,25

**03:07PM** 116:20.25 117:5

**03:08PM** 117:10,15,20

03:04PM 116:5

03:05PM 116:10

**03:06PM** 116:15

60:20 68:7 74:20 87:18 168:19 **02:07PM** 98:25 99:5 88:4 89:19 92:13 93:2 vesterday 9:18 11:11 12:5,17 02:08PM 99:10.15 102:10 112:5 117:24 118:2 vield 153:3.5 **02:09PM** 99:20.25 100:5 York 25:25 29:4 39:15 118:8,10 135:2 140:11 **02:10PM** 100:10,15,20 162:15 163:8,18 164:1,8,12 **02:11PM** 100:25 101:5  $\mathbf{Z}$ 164:21 165:1,7 166:2 167:3 **02:12PM** 101:10,15 Zeusman 116:13,21 workable 15:1 **02:13PM** 101:20,25 **ZIP** 6:22 worked 9:15 17:18 18:10,12 **02:14PM** 102:5,10 18:19 19:24 22:7 26:20 02:15PM 102:15,20 \$ 29:7 32:2 41:10 51:22,23,23 **02:16PM** 102:25 103:5,10 \$4.000 104:18 95:8 120:3,24 165:9 02:17PM 103:15,20,25 **\$600.000** 125:9.10 working 8:19 33:17,20 38:9 02:18PM 104:5 **\$650** 162:13 38:18.24 100:13.16 167:2 **02:19PM** 104:10.15.20.25 **\$80,000** 36:20 works 8:18 108:10 02:20PM 105:5,10 world 25:14 26:15 **02:21PM** 105:15,20 0 Worth 91:11 **02:22PM** 105:25 106:5,10 0 125:8 wouldn't 6:25 19:4 42:24 **02:23PM** 106:15,20 **01:39PM** 85:20,25 86:5 75:24 76:5,15 78:1 108:22 02:24PM 106:25 107:5,10 01:40PM 86:10,15 121:22 122:3 125:3 133:16 **02:25PM** 107:15,20,25 **01:41PM** 86:20,25 87:5,10 136:19 143:2 **02:26PM** 108:5,10,15 **01:42PM** 87:15,20,25 Wright 130:11 02:27PM 108:20,25 **01:43PM** 88:5.10.15 written 20:8 36:8 96:1 100:9 02:28PM 109:5 01:44PM 88:20,25 104:5 **02:29PM** 109:10.15 01:45PM 89:5 wrong 28:11 93:5,6 148:20 **02:30PM** 109:20.25 **01:46PM** 89:10 154:11 **02:31PM** 110:5,10 **01:47PM** 89:15,20 wrote 12:1 20:21 **02:32PM** 110:15,20 **01:48PM** 89:25 90:5 02:33PM 110:25 111:5,10 www.countyassessor.info **01:49PM** 90:10,15 72:9 02:34PM 111:15 **01:50PM** 90:20 **02:35PM** 111:20,25 **01:51PM** 90:25 91:5,10,15 X 02:36PM 112:5 **01:52PM** 91:20,25 **X**4:1 02:37PM 112:10,15,20 01:53PM 92:5,10,15,20 Xidis 44:12 71:20 02:38PM 112:25 **01:54PM** 92:25 93:5,10 02:39PM 113:5 Y **01:55PM** 93:15.20 **02:56PM** 113:10,15 **01:56PM** 93:25 94:5,10 Yanay 19:17 21:17 **02:57PM** 113:20,25 **01:57PM** 94:15,20,25 Yeah 27:13 34:9 91:5 120:1 **02:58PM** 114:5,10 01:58PM 95:5 123:12 149:1 157:9 **02:59PM** 114:15,20 **01:59PM** 95:10,15,20 year 33:12,22,23 38:8 39:2 **03:00PM** 114:25 115:5 **02:00PM** 95:25 96:5,10 70:10,11 85:10 99:25 100:5 **03:01PM** 115:10 **02:01PM** 96:15.20 101:21 109:22,22 113:13.15

**02:02PM** 96:25 97:5

**02:03PM** 97:10

02:04PM 97:15,20

**02:05PM** 97:25 98:5

**02:06PM** 98:10,15,20

117:4 125:9 154:15

vears 7:9 9:7 10:17 26:18

129:10 165:24 166:20

42:9 53:4,6,21 70:14 104:5

113:19 118:16 128:22 129:1

<b>03:09PM</b> 117:25 118:5,10	<b>04:19PM</b> 137:5,10,15	<b>05:11PM</b> 156:5,10
<b>03:10PM</b> 118:15,20	<b>04:21PM</b> 137:20,25 138:5	<b>05:12PM</b> 156:15.20
03:11PM 118:25	<b>04:22PM</b> 138:10,15	<b>05:13PM</b> 156:25
<b>03:12PM</b> 119:5	<b>04:23PM</b> 138:20,25	<b>05:14PM</b> 157:5,10
03:13PM 119:10	<b>04:24PM</b> 139:5,10,15	<b>05:15PM</b> 157:15
<b>03:14PM</b> 119:15	<b>04:25PM</b> 139:20,25	<b>05:16PM</b> 157:20,25 158:5,10
<b>03:15PM</b> 119:20	<b>04:26PM</b> 140:5,10	<b>05:17PM</b> 158:15,20
<b>03:16PM</b> 119:25 120:5	<b>04:27PM</b> 140:15,20	<b>05:18PM</b> 158:25
<b>03:17PM</b> 120:10,15,20	<b>04:28PM</b> 140:25	<b>05:19PM</b> 159:5,10
<b>03:18PM</b> 120:25 121:5	<b>04:29PM</b> 141:5,10	<b>05:20PM</b> 159:15,20
<b>03:19PM</b> 121:10,15,20	<b>04:30PM</b> 141:15	<b>05:21PM</b> 159:25 160:5
<b>03:20PM</b> 121:25 122:5	<b>04:31PM</b> 141:20,25	<b>05:29PM</b> 160:15,20
<b>03:21PM</b> 122:10,15	<b>04:32PM</b> 142:5,10,15	<b>05:30PM</b> 160:25 161:5,10
<b>03:22PM</b> 122:20,25 123:5	<b>04:33PM</b> 142:20	<b>05:31PM</b> 161:15
<b>03:23PM</b> 123:10	<b>04:34PM</b> 142:25 143:5,10	<b>05:32PM</b> 161:20
<b>03:24PM</b> 123:15,20,25	<b>04:35PM</b> 143:15,20	<b>05:33PM</b> 161:25 162:5
<b>03:25PM</b> 124:5,10,15	<b>04:36PM</b> 143:25 144:5	<b>05:34PM</b> 162:10,15,20,25
<b>03:26PM</b> 124:20,25 125:5	<b>04:37PM</b> 144:10,15,20	<b>05:35PM</b> 163:5,10,15
<b>03:27PM</b> 125:10,15,20	<b>04:38PM</b> 144:25 145:5	<b>05:36PM</b> 163:20,25
<b>03:28PM</b> 125:25 126:5,10	<b>04:39PM</b> 145:10,15,20,25	<b>05:37PM</b> 164:5,10
<b>03:29PM</b> 126:15	<b>04:40PM</b> 146:5,10	<b>05:38PM</b> 164:15,20,25
<b>03:30PM</b> 126:20,25 127:5	<b>04:42PM</b> 146:15	<b>05:39PM</b> 165:5,10,15
<b>03:31PM</b> 127:10,15	<b>04:43PM</b> 146:20,25 147:5	<b>05:40PM</b> 165:20,25
<b>03:32PM</b> 127:20	<b>04:44PM</b> 147:15	<b>05:41PM</b> 166:5,10
<b>03:33PM</b> 127:25 128:5	<b>04:45PM</b> 147:20,25 148:5	<b>05:42PM</b> 166:15,20,25
<b>03:34PM</b> 128:10	<b>04:46PM</b> 148:10,15	<b>05:43PM</b> 167:5,10
<b>03:36PM</b> 128:15,20,25 129:5	<b>04:48PM</b> 148:20,25	<b>05:44PM</b> 167:15,20
<b>03:37PM</b> 129:10,15	<b>04:49PM</b> 149:5,10,15	<b>05:45PM</b> 167:25
<b>03:38PM</b> 129:20,25 130:5	<b>04:50PM</b> 149:20	<b>05:46PM</b> 168:5,10,15,20
<b>03:39PM</b> 130:10,15,20	<b>04:51PM</b> 149:25 150:5	<b>05:47PM</b> 168:25
<b>03:40PM</b> 130:25 131:5,10	<b>04:52PM</b> 150:15,20	<b>06103</b> 2:5
<b>03:41PM</b> 131:15,20	<b>04:53PM</b> 150:25	<b>09:02AM</b> 5:5,10,15,25 6:5
<b>03:42PM</b> 131:25 132:5	<b>04:55PM</b> 151:5	<b>09:03AM</b> 6:10,25 7:5
<b>03:49PM</b> 132:10	<b>04:56PM</b> 151:10,15,20	<b>09:04AM</b> 7:10,15,20
<b>03:50PM</b> 132:15	<b>04:57PM</b> 151:25 152:5	<b>09:05AM</b> 7:25 8:5,10,15
<b>03:51PM</b> 132:20,25 133:5,10	<b>05</b> 107:1	<b>09:06AM</b> 8:20,25 9:5,10
<b>03:52PM</b> 133:15,20	<b>05:01PM</b> 152:10	<b>09:07AM</b> 9:15,20
<b>03:53PM</b> 133:25 134:5	<b>05:02PM</b> 152:15,20,25 153:5	<b>09:08AM</b> 9:25 10:5
<b>03:54PM</b> 134:10,15,20	<b>05:03PM</b> 153:10,15	<b>09:09AM</b> 10:10,15,20
03:55PM 134:25 135:5	<b>05:05PM</b> 153:20	<b>09:10AM</b> 10:25 11:5,10
03:56PM 135:10,15,20	<b>05:06PM</b> 153:25 154:5	<b>09:11AM</b> 11:15,20
03:57PM 135:25	<b>05:07PM</b> 154:10,15,20	<b>09:12AM</b> 11:25 12:5,10
<b>03:58PM</b> 136:5	<b>05:08PM</b> 154:25 155:5,10	<b>09:13AM</b> 12:15,20
<b>04:17PM</b> 136:10	05:09PM 155:15	<b>09:14AM</b> 12:25 13:5,10
<b>04:18PM</b> 136:15,20,25	<b>05:10PM</b> 155:20,25	<b>09:15AM</b> 13:15,20
	•	

	]	
<b>09:16AM</b> 13:25	<b>1</b> 16:3 91:17,23 93:2 108:4	<b>10:47AM</b> 47:20,25 48:5
<b>09:17AM</b> 14:5,10,15	153:25 154:9 156:11	<b>10:48AM</b> 48:10,15,20
<b>09:18AM</b> 14:20,25	<b>1.6</b> 159:12	<b>10:49AM</b> 48:25 49:5
<b>09:19AM</b> 15:5	<b>1.9</b> 159:12	<b>10:51AM</b> 49:10,15,20
<b>09:20AM</b> 15:10,15,20	<b>1:39</b> 85:19,22	<b>10:52AM</b> 49:25 50:5
<b>09:21AM</b> 15:25 16:5	<b>10</b> 71:19 99:18 101:18 102:12	<b>10:53AM</b> 50:10,15
<b>09:22AM</b> 16:10	104:9,12 105:2 107:23	<b>10:54AM</b> 50:20,25
<b>09:23AM</b> 16:15	151:20 152:16	<b>10:55AM</b> 51:5,10
<b>09:24AM</b> 16:20,25 17:5	10th 37:18	<b>10:56AM</b> 51:15
<b>09:25AM</b> 17:10	<b>10:00AM</b> 31:15,20	<b>10:57AM</b> 51:20,25 52:5
<b>09:26AM</b> 17:15	<b>10:01AM</b> 31:25 32:5,10,15	<b>10:58AM</b> 52:10
<b>09:27AM</b> 17:20	<b>10:02</b> 32:23,24	<b>10:59AM</b> 52:15,20
<b>09:28AM</b> 17:25 18:5,10	<b>10:02AM</b> 32:20	<b>100</b> 123:12 137:10
<b>09:29AM</b> 18:15,20	<b>10:16</b> 32:25 33:3	<b>102</b> 125:20
<b>09:30AM</b> 18:25 19:5	10:16AM 33:5	<b>106,570</b> 126:11,15
<b>09:31AM</b> 19:10	<b>10:17AM</b> 33:10,15	<b>11</b> 74:17
<b>09:32AM</b> 19:15,20	<b>10:18AM</b> 33:20,25 34:5	<b>11.34</b> 48:18 86:2 87:5 88:2
<b>09:33AM</b> 19:25 20:5,10,15	<b>10:19AM</b> 34:10,15,20	<b>11:00AM</b> 52:25 53:5
<b>09:34AM</b> 20:20,25	<b>10:20AM</b> 34:25 35:5	<b>11:01AM</b> 53:10,15
<b>09:35AM</b> 21:5	<b>10:21AM</b> 35:10,15,20,25	11:02AM 53:20,25
<b>09:36AM</b> 21:10,15,20	<b>10:22AM</b> 36:5,10,15	<b>11:03AM</b> 54:5,10,15
<b>09:37AM</b> 21:25	<b>10:23AM</b> 36:20,25	11:04AM 54:20,25
<b>09:38AM</b> 22:5,10,15	<b>10:24AM</b> 37:5,10,15	<b>11:05AM</b> 55:5,10,15
<b>09:39AM</b> 22:20	<b>10:25AM</b> 37:20	<b>11:06AM</b> 55:20,25
<b>09:40AM</b> 22:25 23:5	<b>10:26AM</b> 37:25 38:5,10	<b>11:07AM</b> 56:5,10,15
<b>09:41AM</b> 23:10,15	<b>10:27AM</b> 38:15,20,25	<b>11:08AM</b> 56:20,25
<b>09:43AM</b> 23:20,25 24:5,10	<b>10:28AM</b> 39:5,10	<b>11:09AM</b> 57:5,10
<b>09:44AM</b> 24:15,20	<b>10:29AM</b> 39:15	<b>11:10AM</b> 57:15
<b>09:45AM</b> 24:25	<b>10:30AM</b> 39:20,25 40:5	11:11AM 57:25
<b>09:46AM</b> 25:5,10	<b>10:31AM</b> 40:10,15,20	<b>11:12AM</b> 58:5,10
<b>09:47AM</b> 25:15	<b>10:32AM</b> 40:25 41:5	<b>11:13AM</b> 58:15,20
<b>09:48AM</b> 25:20	<b>10:33AM</b> 41:10	<b>11:14AM</b> 58:25 59:5,10
<b>09:49AM</b> 25:25 26:5	<b>10:34AM</b> 41:15,20,25 42:5	<b>11:15AM</b> 59:15,20
<b>09:50AM</b> 26:10	<b>10:35AM</b> 42:10,15,20	<b>11:16AM</b> 59:25 60:5,10,15
<b>09:51AM</b> 26:15,20,25	<b>10:36AM</b> 42:25 43:5	<b>11:17</b> 60:25 61:1
<b>09:52AM</b> 27:5,10,15,20	<b>10:37AM</b> 43:10,15	<b>11:17AM</b> 60:20,25
<b>09:53AM</b> 27:25 28:5,10	<b>10:38AM</b> 43:20,25 44:5	<b>11:35</b> 61:2,5
<b>09:54AM</b> 28:15,20,25	<b>10:39AM</b> 44:10	<b>11:35AM</b> 61:5,10,15
<b>09:55AM</b> 29:5,10	<b>10:40AM</b> 44:15,20,25 45:5	<b>11:36AM</b> 61:20,25 62:5
<b>09:56AM</b> 29:15,20	<b>10:41AM</b> 45:10	<b>11:37AM</b> 62:10
<b>09:57AM</b> 29:25 30:5,10,15	<b>10:42AM</b> 45:15,20	<b>11:38AM</b> 62:15,20
<b>09:58AM</b> 30:20,25	<b>10:43AM</b> 45:25 46:5,10	<b>11:39AM</b> 62:25 63:5,10
<b>09:59AM</b> 31:5,10	<b>10:44AM</b> 46:15,20	<b>11:40AM</b> 63:15,20,25
-4	<b>10:45AM</b> 46:25	<b>11:41AM</b> 64:5,10
11	<b>10:46AM</b> 47:5,10,15	<b>11:42AM</b> 64:15,20,25
	l	1

11.4918500010	19-90034 02 00 05 04 5 12	700.4 11.14 05 17 50 01
11:43AM 65:5,10	12:29PM 83:20,25 84:5,10	<b>20</b> 2:4 11:14 25:17 53:21
11:44AM 65:15	<b>12:30PM</b> 84:15,20,25	114:14 165:24
11:45AM 65:20,25 66:5	<b>12:31PM</b> 85:5,10	<b>2000</b> 2:23 154:13,16
11:46AM 66:10	12:32 85:17,18	<b>2001</b> 55:20 118:24
<b>11:48AM</b> 66:15,20,25	<b>12:32PM</b> 85:15	<b>2002</b> 154:12,14,17 166:12,13
11:49AM 67:5,10,15	<b>128</b> 139:21 140:5	<b>2003</b> 118:20
<b>11:50AM</b> 67:20,25 68:5	<b>13</b> 16:14 78:11	<b>2004</b> 162:19 163:14 166:21
<b>11:51AM</b> 68:10,15,20	<b>13th</b> 1:18 5:5	<b>2006</b> 82:20
11:52AM 68:25 69:5	13.2 86:4	<b>2008</b> 33:12,13 53:4 119:22
11:53AM 69:10	<b>13.20</b> 87:6,19,20,21	121:13 122:14 160:16
<b>11:55AM</b> 69:15,20,25	<b>14</b> 82:18 83:4	166:21
<b>11:56AM</b> 70:5,10	<b>1461</b> 157:7,8,25	<b>2009</b> 1:18 5:5 43:24 44:9
<b>11:57AM</b> 70:15,20	<b>1462</b> 157:4,5	71:20 74:24 170:10,19
<b>11:58AM</b> 70:25 71:5	<b>15</b> 17:6 82:21 83:5	171:23
<b>11:59AM</b> 71:10,15	<b>158</b> 126:18	<b>21</b> 131:25 146:9 148:5 161:6
<b>12</b> 78:8,13	<b>158,000</b> 136:19	<b>211</b> 2:13
<b>12th</b> 44:13	<b>16</b> 89:3 90:21 104:10 120:9	<b>22</b> 58:11 115:2 135:4 140:22
<b>12:00PM</b> 71:20	<b>168</b> 4:5	140:24 143:24 144:15 145:7
<b>12:01PM</b> 71:25	<b>17</b> 109:4 116:1	146:20 147:7,14 150:21,23
<b>12:02PM</b> 72:5,10,15	17th 2:4	<b>221</b> 2:20
<b>12:03PM</b> 72:20,25 73:5	<b>170</b> 4:6 171:16	<b>23</b> 68:24 99:14 101:18 137:15
<b>12:04PM</b> 73:10,15	<b>1700</b> 2:8	142:23 143:18 144:15 145:7
<b>12:05PM</b> 73:20,25 74:5,10	<b>171</b> 4:7	<b>23rd</b> 43:7
<b>12:06PM</b> 74:15	<b>18</b> 111:16 116:1	<b>230B</b> 6:9,14,15
<b>12:07PM</b> 74:20	<b>19</b> 71:25 72:22 73:11,23	<b>23059</b> 2:24
<b>12:08PM</b> 74:25 75:5,10	112:17	<b>24</b> 59:5 153:20
<b>12:09PM</b> 75:15,20	<b>1955</b> 132:5 138:6	<b>25</b> 15:11 156:25
<b>12:10PM</b> 75:25 76:5	<b>1990s</b> 55:22 89:9	<b>250</b> 78:15
<b>12:11PM</b> 76:10,15,20	<b>1993</b> 166:10	<b>256</b> 139:21 140:6
<b>12:12PM</b> 76:25	<b>1994</b> 164:24	<b>26</b> 161:24
<b>12:13PM</b> 77:5,10	<b>1995</b> 53:4,12 55:20 110:2	<b>26,800</b> 83:10
<b>12:14PM</b> 77:15,20	121:13 122:14 164:24	<b>279</b> 90:23 91:17
<b>12:15PM</b> 77:25 78:5	<b>1999</b> 119:24 120:14 166:18	
<b>12:17PM</b> 78:10		3
<b>12:18PM</b> 78:15	2	<b>3</b> 17:23,24 18:17,22 46:24
<b>12:19PM</b> 78:20,25 79:5,10	<b>2</b> 17:15 23:17 36:15 45:17	51:17,19 52:15 58:5 61:15
<b>12:20PM</b> 79:15,20,25	47:1 48:10 68:25 81:17	61:20,23 63:10 66:2,4 68:8
<b>12:21PM</b> 80:5,10,15,20	83:17,18 115:14,20,23	71:25 86:12 88:10 92:21
<b>12:22PM</b> 80:25 81:5,10	117:10,13 121:16 123:9	93:3,7 109:13 112:7 114:16
<b>12:23PM</b> 81:15	128:6 129:11 153:10 157:12	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
12:24PM 81:20,25	157:18,22 158:11,11 159:9	121:11,21,23 158:14,17
<b>12:25PM</b> 82:5,10,15	159:21	159:5 161:6
<b>12:26PM</b> 82:20	<b>2.2</b> 146:14	<b>3.1</b> 65:1,10 68:25 76:20
12:27PM 82:25	<b>2:39</b> 113:5,6	<b>3.2</b> 69:12
<b>12:28PM</b> 83:5,10,15	<b>2:56</b> 113:7,9	<b>3.3</b> 66:20 69:13
	1	<u> </u>

<b>3.4</b> 69:13	<b>5.2</b> 45:16	<b>94</b> 148:17 149:20
<b>3.5</b> 69:13 140:25 141:5,8	<b>5.5</b> 125:21 127:1,13,17	94707 6:9
<b>3:49</b> 132:12	136:13,25 137:5	<b>94720</b> 6:23
<b>3:50</b> 132:16	<b>5:01</b> 152:10,12	<b>95</b> 46:4,5 107:3 110:10
<b>3:58</b> 136:7,8,22	<b>5:21</b> 160:8,9	<b>96</b> 166:16
<b>30</b> 11:14	<b>5:28</b> 160:10,12	<b>98</b> 153:9,15,16 166:18
<b>300</b> 7:8	<b>5:47</b> 169:4,6	<b>99</b> 123:19 137:12
<b>303(d)</b> 57:25 162:3	<b>50</b> 15:11	<b>99,999,999,998</b> 123:23
<b>304</b> 137:20	<b>500</b> 26:13	<b>33,333,333,330</b> 123.23
<b>305</b> 138:12 142:23	<b>538</b> 154:2,3,7	
<b>305(b)</b> 162:4	336 134.2,3,7	
	6	
<b>31</b> 42:14,15,23 43:23 44:9	<b>6</b> 20:19,20 37:16 152:2	<u>.</u>
<b>31st</b> 23:12 38:8 41:20 43:1	<b>6-29</b> 152:1,14	
73:2	<b>6.26</b> 152:17	
<b>320</b> 2:16	<b>60,000</b> 126:4	
<b>3200</b> 2:8	1 *	
<b>330,000</b> 126:13	600,000 126:4	
<b>343</b> 142:16	641 132:22	
<b>349</b> 66:19,21,22 67:7	<b>65</b> 123:10,11,16,21	ļ
<b>386</b> 171:25	661 6:8	
<b>39225</b> 2:24	<b>68,000</b> 83:9	
4	7	
<b>4</b> 18:25 19:18 23:11 140:5	7 20:22,23 43:5	
157:12,18,23 158:14,17	<b>7.1</b> 138:13	
157:12,10,25 150:14,17	<b>7.2</b> 137:18,19	
<b>4.4.1</b> 19:14	<b>700</b> 2:17	
<b>4.7</b> 48:13 49:6 51:4 85:24	<b>71</b> 48:10	
87:5,25	<b>72701</b> 2:13,20	
4:05-CV-00329-TCK-SAJ	<b>73</b> 99:23	
1:10	74103 2:17	
	<b>75</b> 36:20	
<b>4:17</b> 136:9,11,22	77 140:25	
<b>4:57</b> 152:8,9		1
<b>40</b> 11:21 53:20	8	
<b>400</b> 104:20,20	<b>8</b> 25:6 44:12 46:10 47:3 140:5	
<b>43,560</b> 104:19	161:7	
<b>45</b> 118:20	8th 71:20 74:3	1
<b>46</b> 153:22 155:8 156:10	<b>80203</b> 2:9	
5		
<b>5</b> 4:5 19:19,20,21,25 24:19	9	
35:9 46:22 107:20,21 108:4	<b>9</b> 66:10 70:11	
	<b>9:02</b> 5:2,5	
-		
110:9	<b>90s</b> 117:6	
-		